

A1475-8.1 A

10/82



Minority Report
DENTAL AUXILIARY
EDUCATION

1981/82

SUPPLEMENT 1
TO THE
ANNUAL REPORT 1981/82
DENTAL AUXILIARY EDUCATION

The information contained in this supplement to the Annual Report on Dental Auxiliary Education, 1981-82 is taken from the survey of all accredited dental auxiliary programs in the fall of 1981.

Tables 1 and 2 provide summary trend data of enrollment by sex and ethnic minority. In Table 1, one can observe in the last five years the number of men enrolled in dental hygiene has been fluctuating around the one percent point, while the number of men enrolled in dental assisting programs have increased slowly. But in both cases, slightly more than 98% of the students in these programs are women. Female students are also steadily gaining ground in the dental laboratory technology programs. If the present trend continues in 1984 women would account for more than 50% of the students enrolled in the dental laboratory technology programs.

Table 2 indicates that the number of students from ethnic minorities continued to increase steadily in all three dental auxiliary programs. The largest increase in percent is in the dental laboratory technology enrollment.

It should be noted that a few programs were unable to provide ethnic minority and sex breakdowns for their student enrollment. The statistics given in this report, therefore, are based on the total enrollment of programs which did provide minority and sex information.

Division of Educational Measurements
Council on Dental Education
American Dental Association
211 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60611

August 1982

TABLE 1
DENTAL AUXILIARY ENROLLMENT
BY SEX, 1976-1981

<u>Total Number of Males Enrolled</u>	<u>1976</u>	<u>1977</u>	<u>1978</u>	<u>1979</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1981</u>
Dental Hygiene	118	101	89	114	135	98
% of Total Reported Enrollment	1.2%	.9%	.9%	1.1%	1.3%	1.0%
Dental Assisting	29	47	67	99	77	105
% of Total Reported Enrollment	.3%	.6%	1.1%	1.3%	1.0%	1.3%
<u>Total Number of Females Enrolled</u>						
Dental Laboratory Technology	648	766	868	916	864	986
% of Total Reported Enrollment	33.2%	36.0%	39.9%	42.0%	45.3%	46.8%

TABLE 2
DENTAL AUXILIARY ENROLLMENT
OF NON-WHITES, 1976-1981

	<u>1976</u>	<u>1977</u>	<u>1978</u>	<u>1979</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1981</u>
Dental Hygiene	399	420	559	525	551	554
% of Total Reported Enrollment	3.9%	4.0%	5.4%	5.0%	5.2%	5.4%
Dental Assisting	1099	1213	1179	1316	1234	1364
% of Total Reported Enrollment	12.5%	14.3%	15.0%	17.0%	16.5%	17.2%
Dental Laboratory Technology	335	368	420	473	419	534
% of Total Reported Enrollment	17.2%	17.3%	19.3%	21.7%	22.0%	25.4%

TABLE 3
FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT
FOR DENTAL HYGIENE PROGRAMS
BY TYPE OF INSTITUTION
1981-82

TYPE OF INSTITUTION	WHITE		BLACK		HISPANIC		AM. INDIAN		ASIAN	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
<u>SCH OF ALLIED HEALTH</u>										
TOTAL	1	565	2	15	0	17	0	1	0	3
TOTAL PER CATEGORY % OF ENROLLMENT	566		17		17		1		3	
	93.7		2.8		2.8		.2		.5	
<u>DENTAL SCHOOL</u>										
TOTAL	8	1136	1	25	1	15	0	3	0	25
TOTAL PER CATEGORY % OF ENROLLMENT	1144		26		16		3		25	
	94.2		2.1		1.3		.2		2.1	
<u>OTHER 4-YEAR SCHOOL</u>										
TOTAL	5	465	2	6	0	6	0	0	0	14
TOTAL PER CATEGORY % OF ENROLLMENT	470		8		6		0		14	
	94.4		1.6		1.2		0.0		2.8	
<u>COMM OR JUNIOR COLL</u>										
TOTAL	10	2226	4	42	3	56	0	2	2	27
TOTAL PER CATEGORY % OF ENROLLMENT	2236		46		59		2		29	
	94.3		1.9		2.5		.1		1.2	
<u>TECH COLLEGE OR INST</u>										
TOTAL	2	608	0	4	1	5	0	0	0	2
TOTAL PER CATEGORY % OF ENROLLMENT	610		4		6		0		2	
	98.1		.6		1.0		0.0		.3	
<u>OTHER 2-YEAR SCHOOL</u>										
TOTAL	4	7	7	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PER CATEGORY % OF ENROLLMENT	11		8		2		0		0	
	52.4		38.1		9.5		0.0		0.0	
TOTAL	30	5007	16	93	7	99	0	6	2	71
TOTAL PER CATEGORY % OF ENROLLMENT	5037		109		106		6		73	
	94.5		2.0		2.0		.1		1.4	

TABLE 4
SECOND-YEAR ENROLLMENT
FOR DENTAL HYGIENE PROGRAMS
BY TYPE OF INSTITUTION
1981-82

TYPE OF INSTITUTION	WHITE		BLACK		HISPANIC		AM. INDIAN		ASIAN	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
<u>SCH OF ALLIED HEALTH</u>										
TOTAL	0	547	3	12	0	20	0	1	0	3
TOTAL PER CATEGORY % OF ENROLLMENT		547 93.3		15 2.6		20 3.4		1 .2		3 .5
<u>DENTAL SCHOOL</u>										
TOTAL	6	1131	0	29	0	16	0	0	1	33
TOTAL PER CATEGORY % OF ENROLLMENT		1137 93.5		29 2.4		16 1.3		0 0.0		34 2.8
<u>OTHER 4-YEAR SCHOOL</u>										
TOTAL	3	454	0	3	0	6	0	1	0	18
TOTAL PER CATEGORY % OF ENROLLMENT		457 94.2		3 .6		6 1.2		1 .2		18 3.7
<u>COMM OR JUNIOR COLL</u>										
TOTAL	12	1962	1	16	1	51	1	2	1	22
TOTAL PER CATEGORY % OF ENROLLMENT		1974 95.4		17 .8		52 2.5		3 .1		23 1.1
<u>TECH COLLEGE OR INST</u>										
TOTAL	0	555	0	3	1	4	0	1	0	1
TOTAL PER CATEGORY % OF ENROLLMENT		555 98.2		3 .5		5 .9		1 .2		1 .2
<u>OTHER 2-YEAR SCHOOL</u>										
TOTAL	5	4	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PER CATEGORY % OF ENROLLMENT		9 50.0		7 38.9		2 11.1		0 0.0		0 0.0
TOTAL	26	4653	10	64	4	97	1	5	2	77
TOTAL PER CATEGORY % OF ENROLLMENT		4679 94.7		74 1.5		101 2.0		6 .1		79 1.6

TABLE 5
TOTAL ENROLLMENT
FOR DENTAL HYGIENE PROGRAMS
BY TYPE OF INSTITUTION
1981-82

TYPE OF INSTITUTION	WHITE		BLACK		HISPANIC		AM. INDIAN		ASIAN	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
<u>SCH OF ALLIED HEALTH</u>										
TOTAL	1	1112	5	27	0	37	0	2	0	6
TOTAL PER CATEGORY % OF ENROLLMENT	1113 93.5		32 2.7		37 3.1		2 .2		6 .5	
<u>DENTAL SCHOOL</u>										
TOTAL	14	2267	1	54	1	31	0	3	1	58
TOTAL PER CATEGORY % OF ENROLLMENT	2281 93.9		55 2.3		32 1.3		3 .1		59 2.4	
<u>OTHER 4-YEAR SCHOOL</u>										
TOTAL	8	919	2	9	0	12	0	1	0	32
TOTAL PER CATEGORY % OF ENROLLMENT	927 94.3		11 1.1		12 1.2		1 .1		32 3.3	
<u>COMM OR JUNIOR COLL</u>										
TOTAL	22	4198	5	58	4	177	1	4	3	49
TOTAL PER CATEGORY % OF ENROLLMENT	4210 94.8		63 1.4		111 2.5		5 .1		52 1.2	
<u>TECH COLLEGE OR INST</u>										
TOTAL	2	1163	0	7	2	9	0	1	0	3
TOTAL PER CATEGORY % OF ENROLLMENT	1165 98.1		7 .6		11 .9		1 .1		3 .3	
<u>OTHER 2-YEAR SCHOOL</u>										
TOTAL	9	11	13	2	4	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PER CATEGORY % OF ENROLLMENT	20 51.3		15 38.5		4 10.3		0 0.0		0 0.0	
TOTAL	56	9660	26	157	11	196	1	11	4	148
TOTAL PER CATEGORY % OF ENROLLMENT	9716 94.6		183 1.8		207 2.0		12 .1		152 1.5	

TABLE 6
1991 GRADUATES
OF DENTAL HYGIENE PROGRAMS
BY TYPE OF INSTITUTION

TYPE OF INSTITUTION	WHITE		BLACK		HISPANIC		AM. INDIAN		ASIAN	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
<u>SCH OF ALLIED HEALTH</u>										
TOTAL	3	526	1	8	0	16	0	0	0	3
TOTAL PER CATEGORY % OF ENROLLMENT	529 95.0		9 1.6		16 2.9		0 0.0		3 .5	
<u>DENTAL SCHOOL</u>										
TOTAL	5	1247	1	18	0	13	0	0	0	26
TOTAL PER CATEGORY % OF ENROLLMENT	1252 95.6		19 1.5		13 1.0		0 0.0		26 2.0	
<u>OTHER 4-YEAR SCHOOL</u>										
TOTAL	2	45	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	22
TOTAL PER CATEGORY % OF ENROLLMENT	447 93.3		5 1.0		5 1.0		0 0.0		22 4.6	
<u>COMM OR JUNIOR COLL</u>										
TOTAL	8	1955	2	28	7	30	0	2	0	14
TOTAL PER CATEGORY % OF ENROLLMENT	1963 95.6		30 1.5		45 2.2		2 .1		14 .7	
<u>TECH COLLEGE OR INST</u>										
TOTAL	0	495	0	5	0	4	0	0	0	3
TOTAL PER CATEGORY % OF ENROLLMENT	495 97.6		5 1.0		4 .8		0 0.0		3 .6	
<u>OTHER 2-YEAR SCHOOL</u>										
TOTAL	17	16	9	5	0	2	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PER CATEGORY % OF ENROLLMENT	33 67.3		14 28.6		2 4.1		0 0.0		0 0.0	
TOTAL	35	4684	13	69	7	78	0	2	0	68
TOTAL PER CATEGORY % OF ENROLLMENT	4719 95.2		82 1.7		85 1.7		2 .0		68 1.4	

TABLE 7
FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT
FOR DENTAL ASSISTING PROGRAMS
BY TYPE OF INSTITUTION
1961-62

TYPE OF INSTITUTION	WHITE		BLACK		HISPANIC		AM. INDIAN		ASIAN	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
<u>SCH OF ALLIED HEALTH</u>										
TOTAL	0	132	0	22	5	81	0	1	0	1
TOTAL PER CATEGORY	132		22		86		1		1	
% OF ENROLLMENT	54.5		9.1		35.5		.4		.4	
<u>DENTAL SCHOOL</u>										
TOTAL	1	226	2	45	3	11	0	0	0	3
TOTAL PER CATEGORY	227		47		14		0		3	
% OF ENROLLMENT	78.0		16.2		4.8		0.0		1.0	
<u>OTHER 4-YEAR SCHOOL</u>										
TOTAL	2	170	7	48	1	32	0	0	0	13
TOTAL PER CATEGORY	172		55		33		0		13	
% OF ENROLLMENT	63.0		20.1		12.1		0.0		4.9	
<u>COMM OR JUNIOR COLL</u>										
TOTAL	22	3242	29	263	9	212	0	23	3	65
TOTAL PER CATEGORY	3264		292		221		23		68	
% OF ENROLLMENT	84.4		7.5		5.7		.6		1.8	
<u>TECH COLLEGE OR INST</u>										
TOTAL	2	1033	0	45	0	10	0	17	0	3
TOTAL PER CATEGORY	1035		45		10		17		3	
% OF ENROLLMENT	93.2		4.1		.9		1.5		.3	
<u>VOCATIONAL SCHOOL</u>										
TOTAL	5	1081	3	129	2	88	0	8	1	7
TOTAL PER CATEGORY	1086		132		90		8		8	
% OF ENROLLMENT	82.0		10.0		6.8		.6		.6	
<u>OTHER 2-YEAR SCHOOL</u>										
TOTAL	0	68	0	6	0	5	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PER CATEGORY	68		6		5		0		0	
% OF ENROLLMENT	86.1		7.6		6.3		0.0		0.0	
TOTAL	32	5952	41	558	20	439	0	49	4	92
TOTAL PER CATEGORY	5984		599		459		49		96	
% OF ENROLLMENT	23.3		8.3		6.4		.7		1.3	

TABLE 8
SECOND-YEAR ENROLLMENT
FOR DENTAL ASSISTING PROGRAMS
BY TYPE OF INSTITUTION
1981-82

TYPE OF INSTITUTION	WHITE		BLACK		HISPANIC		AM. INDIAN		ASIAN	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
<u>SCH OF ALLIED HEALTH</u>										
TOTAL	0	46	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PER CATEGORY % OF ENROLLMENT		46 97.9		1 2.1		0 0.0		0 0.0		0 0.0
<u>DENTAL SCHOOL</u>										
TOTAL	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PER CATEGORY % OF ENROLLMENT		10 90.9		0 0.0		0 0.0		0 0.0		1 9.1
<u>OTHER 4-YEAR SCHOOL</u>										
TOTAL	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PER CATEGORY % OF ENROLLMENT		5 100		0 0.0		0 0.0		0 0.0		0 0.0
<u>COMM OR JUNIOR COLL</u>										
TOTAL	3	490	4	51	0	70	0	1	1	32
TOTAL PER CATEGORY % OF ENROLLMENT		493 75.6		55 8.4		70 10.7		1 .2		33 5.1
<u>TECH COLLEGE OR INST</u>										
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PER CATEGORY % OF ENROLLMENT		0		0		0		0		0
<u>VOCATIONAL SCHOOL</u>										
TOTAL	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PER CATEGORY % OF ENROLLMENT		3 100		0 0.0		0 0.0		0 0.0		0 0.0
<u>OTHER 2-YEAR SCHOOL</u>										
TOTAL	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PER CATEGORY % OF ENROLLMENT		10 100		0 0.0		0 0.0		0 0.0		0 0.0
TOTAL	3	564	4	52	0	70	0	1	1	33
TOTAL PER CATEGORY % OF ENROLLMENT		567 77.9		56 7.7		70 9.6		1 .1		34 4.7

TABLE 9
TOTAL ENROLLMENT
FOR DENTAL ASSISTING PROGRAMS
BY TYPE OF INSTITUTION
1961-62

TYPE OF INSTITUTION	WHITE		BLACK		HISPANIC		AM. INDIAN		ASIAN	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
<u>SCH OF ALLIED HEALTH</u>										
TOTAL	0	178	0	23	3	81	0	1	0	1
TOTAL PER CATEGORY	178		23		86		1		1	
% OF ENROLLMENT	61.6		8.0		29.8		.3		.3	
<u>DENTAL SCHOOL</u>										
TOTAL	1	236	2	45	3	11	0	0	0	4
TOTAL PER CATEGORY	237		47		14		0		4	
% OF ENROLLMENT	78.5		15.6		4.6		0.0		1.3	
<u>OTHER 4-YEAR SCHOOL</u>										
TOTAL	2	175	7	48	1	32	0	0	0	13
TOTAL PER CATEGORY	177		55		33		0		13	
% OF ENROLLMENT	63.7		19.8		11.9		0.0		4.7	
<u>COMM OR JUNIOR COLL</u>										
TOTAL	25	3732	33	314	9	282	0	24	4	97
TOTAL PER CATEGORY	3757		347		291		24		101	
% OF ENROLLMENT	83.1		7.7		6.4		.5		2.2	
<u>TECH COLLEGE OR INST</u>										
TOTAL	2	1033	0	45	0	10	0	17	0	3
TOTAL PER CATEGORY	1035		45		10		17		3	
% OF ENROLLMENT	93.2		4.1		.9		1.5		.3	
<u>VOCATIONAL SCHOOL</u>										
TOTAL	5	1084	3	129	2	80	0	8	1	7
TOTAL PER CATEGORY	1089		132		90		8		8	
% OF ENROLLMENT	82.1		9.9		6.8		.6		.6	
<u>OTHER 2-YEAR SCHOOL</u>										
TOTAL	0	78	0	6	0	5	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PER CATEGORY	78		6		5		0		0	
% OF ENROLLMENT	87.6		6.7		5.6		0.0		0.0	
TOTAL	35	6516	45	610	20	509	0	50	5	125
TOTAL PER CATEGORY	6551		655		529		50		130	
% OF ENROLLMENT	82.8		8.3		6.7		.6		1.6	

TABLE 10
1981 GRADUATES
OF DENTAL ASSISTING PROGRAMS
BY TYPE OF INSTITUTION

TYPE OF INSTITUTION	WHITE		BLACK		HISPANIC		AM. INDIAN		ASIAN	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
<u>SCH OF ALLIED HEALTH</u>										
TOTAL	11	103	0	17	0	64	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PER CATEGORY % OF ENROLLMENT		114 58.5		17 8.7		64 32.8		0 0.0		0 0.0
<u>DENTAL SCHOOL</u>										
TOTAL	0	253	2	26	0	10	0	0	0	3
TOTAL PER CATEGORY % OF ENROLLMENT		253 86.1		28 9.5		10 3.4		0 0.0		3 1.0
<u>OTHER 4-YEAR SCHOOL</u>										
TOTAL	0	162	3	21	2	21	0	1	0	4
TOTAL PER CATEGORY % OF ENROLLMENT		162 75.7		24 11.2		23 10.7		1 .5		4 1.9
<u>COMM OR JUNIOR COLL</u>										
TOTAL	3	2239	4	118	3	137	0	22	1	35
TOTAL PER CATEGORY % OF ENROLLMENT		2242 87.5		122 4.8		140 5.5		22 .9		36 1.4
<u>TECH COLLEGE OR INST</u>										
TOTAL	13	751	0	29	0	12	0	4	0	0
TOTAL PER CATEGORY % OF ENROLLMENT		764 94.4		29 3.6		12 1.5		4 .5		0 0.0
<u>VOCATIONAL SCHOOL</u>										
TOTAL	27	823	4	87	4	51	0	7	1	7
TOTAL PER CATEGORY % OF ENROLLMENT		850 84.1		91 9.0		55 5.4		7 .7		8 .8
<u>OTHER 2-YEAR SCHOOL</u>										
TOTAL	0	65	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PER CATEGORY % OF ENROLLMENT		65 89.0		3 4.1		4 5.5		0 0.0		1 1.4
TOTAL	54	4396	13	301	9	299	0	34	2	50
TOTAL PER CATEGORY % OF ENROLLMENT		4450 86.3		314 6.1		308 6.0		34 .7		52 1.0

TABLE 11
FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT
FOR DENTAL LABORATORY TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS
BY TYPE OF INSTITUTION
1981-82

TYPE OF INSTITUTION	WHITE		BLACK		HISPANIC		AM. INDIAN		ASIAN	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
<u>BCH OF ALLIED HEALTH</u>										
TOTAL	52	55	4	0	5	3	0	0	2	1
TOTAL PER CATEGORY % OF ENROLLMENT	107 87.7		4 3.3		8 6.6		0 0.0		3 2.5	
<u>DENTAL SCHOOL</u>										
TOTAL	13	13	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PER CATEGORY % OF ENROLLMENT	26 96.3		1 3.7		0 0.0		0 0.0		0 0.0	
<u>OTHER 4-YEAR SCHOOL</u>										
TOTAL	16	36	6	5	0	1	0	0	1	1
TOTAL PER CATEGORY % OF ENROLLMENT	52 78.8		11 16.7		1 1.5		0 0.0		2 3.0	
<u>COMM OR JUNIOR COLL</u>										
TOTAL	209	166	20	15	23	11	0	0	30	23
TOTAL PER CATEGORY % OF ENROLLMENT	375 75.5		35 7.0		34 6.8		0 0.0		53 10.7	
<u>TECH COLLEGE OR INST</u>										
TOTAL	146	125	58	53	22	12	0	0	4	7
TOTAL PER CATEGORY % OF ENROLLMENT	271 63.5		111 26.0		34 8.0		0 0.0		11 2.6	
<u>OTHER 2-YEAR SCHOOL</u>										
TOTAL	14	31	2	4	6	14	0	0	0	2
TOTAL PER CATEGORY % OF ENROLLMENT	45 61.6		6 8.2		20 27.4		0 0.0		2 2.7	
TOTAL	450	426	90	78	56	41	0	0	37	34
TOTAL PER CATEGORY % OF ENROLLMENT	876 72.3		168 13.9		97 8.0		0 0.0		71 5.9	

TABLE 12
SECOND-YEAR ENROLLMENT
FOR DENTAL LABORATORY TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS
BY TYPE OF INSTITUTION
1981-82

TYPE OF INSTITUTION	WHITE		BLACK		HISPANIC		AM. INDIAN		ASIAN	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
<u>SCH OF ALLIED HEALTH</u>										
TOTAL	26	51	3	3	4	1	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PER CATEGORY % OF ENROLLMENT	77 86.5		6 6.7		5 5.6		0 0.0		1 1.1	
<u>DENTAL SCHOOL</u>										
TOTAL	14	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PER CATEGORY % OF ENROLLMENT	17 94.4		1 5.6		0 0.0		0 0.0		0 0.0	
<u>OTHER 4-YEAR SCHOOL</u>										
TOTAL	12	21	4	8	0	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PER CATEGORY % OF ENROLLMENT	33 71.7		12 26.1		1 2.2		0 0.0		0 0.0	
<u>COMM OR JUNIOR COLL</u>										
TOTAL	173	149	16	13	22	12	0	1	26	14
TOTAL PER CATEGORY % OF ENROLLMENT	322 75.6		29 6.8		34 8.0		1 .2		40 9.4	
<u>TECH COLLEGE OR INST</u>										
TOTAL	132	99	18	14	13	9	0	0	2	1
TOTAL PER CATEGORY % OF ENROLLMENT	231 80.2		32 11.1		22 7.6		0 0.0		3 1.0	
<u>OTHER 2-YEAR SCHOOL</u>										
TOTAL	11	5	3	0	3	1	0	0	3	1
TOTAL PER CATEGORY % OF ENROLLMENT	16 59.3		3 11.1		4 14.8		0 0.0		4 14.8	
TOTAL	368	328	45	38	42	24	0	1	32	16
TOTAL PER CATEGORY % OF ENROLLMENT	696 77.9		83 9.3		66 7.4		1 .1		48 5.4	

TABLE 13
TOTAL ENROLLMENT
FOR DENTAL LABORATORY TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS
BY TYPE OF INSTITUTION
1981-82

TYPE OF INSTITUTION	WHITE		BLACK		HISPANIC		AM. INDIAN		ASIAN	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
<u>SCH OF ALLIED HEALTH</u>										
TOTAL	78	106	7	3	9	4	0	0	3	1
TOTAL PER CATEGORY	184		10		13		0		4	
% OF ENROLLMENT	87.2		4.7		6.2		0.0		1.9	
<u>DENTAL SCHOOL</u>										
TOTAL	27	16	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PER CATEGORY	43		2		0		0		0	
% OF ENROLLMENT	95.6		4.4		0.0		0.0		0.0	
<u>OTHER 4-YEAR SCHOOL</u>										
TOTAL	28	57	10	13	0	2	0	0	1	1
TOTAL PER CATEGORY	85		23		2		0		2	
% OF ENROLLMENT	75.9		20.5		1.8		0.0		1.8	
<u>COMM OR JUNIOR COLL</u>										
TOTAL	382	315	36	28	45	23	0	1	56	37
TOTAL PER CATEGORY	697		64		68		1		93	
% OF ENROLLMENT	75.5		6.9		7.4		.1		10.1	
<u>TECH COLLEGE OR INST</u>										
TOTAL	278	224	76	67	35	21	0	0	6	8
TOTAL PER CATEGORY	502		143		56		0		14	
% OF ENROLLMENT	70.2		20.0		7.8		0.0		2.0	
<u>OTHER 2-YEAR SCHOOL</u>										
TOTAL	25	36	5	4	9	15	0	0	3	3
TOTAL PER CATEGORY	61		9		24		0		6	
% OF ENROLLMENT	61.0		9.0		24.0		0.0		6.0	
TOTAL	818	754	135	116	98	65	0	1	69	50
TOTAL PER CATEGORY	1572		251		163		1		119	
% OF ENROLLMENT	74.6		11.9		7.7		.0		5.7	

TABLE 14
1981 GRADUATES
OF DENTAL LABORATORY TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS
BY TYPE OF INSTITUTION

TYPE OF INSTITUTION	WHITE		BLACK		HISPANIC		AM. INDIAN		ASIAN	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
<u>SCH OF ALLIED HEALTH</u>										
TOTAL	41	50	3	0	4	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PER CATEGORY	91		3		5		0		0	
% OF ENROLLMENT	91.9		3.0		5.1		0.0		0.0	
<u>DENTAL SCHOOL</u>										
TOTAL	16	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PER CATEGORY	21		0		0		0		0	
% OF ENROLLMENT	100		0.0		0.0		0.0		0.0	
<u>OTHER 4-YEAR SCHOOL</u>										
TOTAL	13	12	4	7	0	1	0	0	1	1
TOTAL PER CATEGORY	25		11		1		0		2	
% OF ENROLLMENT	64.1		28.2		2.6		0.0		5.1	
<u>COMM OR JUNIOR COLL</u>										
TOTAL	185	119	12	7	13	6	0	0	24	19
TOTAL PER CATEGORY	304		19		19		0		43	
% OF ENROLLMENT	79.0		4.9		4.9		0.0		11.2	
<u>TECH COLLEGE OR INST</u>										
TOTAL	135	107	33	22	15	2	0	0	4	5
TOTAL PER CATEGORY	242		55		17		0		9	
% OF ENROLLMENT	74.9		17.0		5.3		0.0		2.8	
<u>OTHER 2-YEAR SCHOOL</u>										
TOTAL	8	3	0	2	4	3	0	0	2	1
TOTAL PER CATEGORY	11		2		7		0		3	
% OF ENROLLMENT	47.8		8.7		30.4		0.0		13.0	
TOTAL	398	296	52	38	36	13	0	0	31	26
TOTAL PER CATEGORY	694		90		49		0		57	
% OF ENROLLMENT	78.0		10.1		5.5		0.0		6.4	

A1475-8.2 A

1982



**Employment and
Educational
Status of
Recent Graduates**

1981/82

SUPPLEMENT 2
TO THE
ANNUAL REPORT 1981/82
DENTAL AUXILIARY EDUCATION

Data for the supplemental report Employment and Educational Status of Recent Graduates, 1981-82 were gathered in the Annual Survey of Dental Auxiliary Education Programs, 1981-82. The percentages given here are based on only those graduates for whom employment and educational status was reported. The information reported in this supplement is divided as follows :

- Table 1 Employment or educational status of 1981 dental hygiene educational program graduates with baccalaureate
- Table 2 Employment or educational status of 1981 dental hygiene educational program graduates with diploma, certificate or associate degree
- Table 3 Employment or educational status of 1981 dental assisting educational program graduates
- Table 4 Employment or educational status of 1981 dental laboratory technology educational program graduates

Of the 872 dental hygienists who graduated with a baccalaureate, data on employment and/or educational status were reported only for 748 graduates. Of these 748 graduates, 91% were reported to be practicing in a private dental office; 5% were either teaching or in continuing education while practicing; 2% were engaged in various kinds of post-graduate endeavors while 2% were unemployed. Of the 693 dental hygienists graduated with a baccalaureate for whom post-graduate geographic location information was available, 87% remained in the same geographic area served by their respective

programs.

Of the 4,180 dental hygienists who graduated with other than a baccalaureate, data on employment and/or educational status were reported for 3,592 graduates. Of these 3,592 graduates, 81.8% were reported to be practicing in a private dental office; 10.3% were either teaching or in continuing education while practicing; 0.5% worked in a clinic operated by a dental school or a public health agency; 3.2% pursued other post-graduate plans while 4.2% were reported to be unemployed. Of the 3,313 dental hygienists who graduated with other than a baccalaureate, for whom post-graduate geographic location information was reported, 78% remained in the same geographic area served by their respective programs.

Of the 5703 dental assisting graduates, data on employment and/or educational status were reported for 5332 graduates. Of these 5,332 dental assisting graduates for whom employment and/or educational status data were reported, 75% were practicing in a private dental office; 9% were either teaching or in continuing education while practicing; 3% were practicing either in a dental school or in a public health clinic; 9% pursued other post-graduate endeavors while 4% were reported to be unemployed. Of the 4,883 dental assisting graduates for whom post-graduate geographic location information was reported, 83% remained in the same geographic area served by their respective programs.

Of the 1063 dental laboratory technology graduates, data on employment and/or educational status were reported for 994 graduates. Of these 994 dental laboratory technology graduates for whom data on employment and/or educational status were reported, 8% worked in a private dental office; 61% worked in either a commercial or a dental school laboratory; 17% entered military or civil service; 5% continued their education; 6% pursued other post-graduate endeavors while 3% were reported to be unemployed. Of the 1,014 dental laboratory technology graduates for whom post-graduate geographic location information was reported, 69% remained in the same geographic location served by their respective programs.

Division of Educational Measurements
Council on Dental Education
American Dental Association
211 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60611

September, 1982

TABLE 1
EMPLOYMENT OR EDUCATIONAL STATUS
OF 1981 DENTAL HYGIENE
EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM GRADUATES
WITH BACCALAUREATE

STATE	SCHOOL	AREA SERVED BY PROGRAM	NO. OF GRADS.	GRADS. REMAINING IN AREA	PRIVATE DENTAL OFFICE	TEACHING OR CONT. ED. WHILE PRACT.	DENTAL SCH. CL. OR PUB. HEALTH CL.	OTHER	UNEMPLOYED
AL	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	STATE	6	5	1	2	0	1	2
AZ	NORTHERN ARIZONA U.	STATE	20	18	20	0	0	0	0
CA	LOMA LINDA UNIV. UNIV. OF CALIF., S.F. U. OF SOUTHERN CALIF	OTHER	36	15	34	0	0	0	2
		STATE	23	N/AV	0	0	0	23	0
		REGION	49	48	42	4	0	3	0
CO	UNIV. OF COLORADO	STATE	16	14	16	0	0	0	0
GA	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	STATE	21	17	17	0	0	0	4
ID	IDAHO STATE UNIV.	STATE	27	20	18	5	0	4	0
IA	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	STATE	40	N/AV	30	0	0	10	0
LA	LOUISIANA STATE U. LOYOLA UNIVERSITY NORTHEAST LOUISIANA	STATE	19	N/AV	19	0	0	0	0
		STATE	22	10	21	1	0	0	0
		STATE	12	12	12	0	0	0	0
MD	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	STATE	24	22	4	0	0	18	2
MI	UNIV. OF DETROIT UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	STATE	17	N/AV	0	0	0	17	0
		STATE	53	50	50	3	0	0	0
MO	U. OF MISSOURI-K.C.	STATE	31	25	27	1	0	1	2
MT	CARROLL COLLEGE	STATE	14	7	11	0	0	3	0
NB	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	STATE	20	17	19	0	0	1	0
NY	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	OTHER	10	9	7	2	0	1	0
NC	U. OF NORTH CAROLINA	STATE	41	39	21	0	0	20	0
OH	OHIO STATE UNIV.	STATE	27	N/AV	5	0	0	22	0
OK	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	STATE	22	20	20	0	0	2	0

N/AV = NOT AVAILABLE

TABLE 1
EMPLOYMENT OR EDUCATIONAL STATUS
OF 1981 DENTAL HYGIENE
EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM GRADUATES
WITH BACCALAUREATE
(CONT'D)

STATE	SCHOOL	AREA SERVED BY PROGRAM	NO. OF GRADS.	GRADS. REMAINING IN AREA	PRIVATE DENTAL OFFICE	TEACHING OR CONT. ED. WHILE PRACT.	DENTAL SCH. CL. OR PUB. HEALTH CL.	OTHER	UNEMPLOYED
OR	OREGON HEALTH SCI U.	STATE	28	28	26	0	0	2	0
PA	THOMAS JEFFERSON U.	OTHER	13	13	13	0	0	0	0
RI	U. OF RHODE ISLAND	STATE	2	2	2	0	0	0	0
SC	MED U. OF S CAROLINA	STATE	11	6	6	2	0	3	0
TN	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	STATE	34	N/AV	34	0	0	0	0
TX	BAYLOR COLLEGE	OTHER	37	36	34	3	0	0	0
	TEXAS WOMAN'S UNIV.	STATE	24	22	16	8	0	0	0
VA	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	STATE	15	15	15	0	0	0	0
WA	E WASHINGTON UNIV.	STATE	29	28	28	1	0	0	0
	UNIV. OF WASHINGTON	STATE	19	N/AV	12	0	0	7	0
WV	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	STATE	24	18	24	0	0	0	0
WI	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	OTHER	86	86	78	8	0	0	0
TOTAL			872	602	682	40	0	138*	12

* This total includes 124 graduates whose employment information was unavailable

TABLE 2
EMPLOYMENT OR EDUCATIONAL STATUS
OF 1981 DENTAL HYGIENE
EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM GRADUATES
WITH DIPLOMA, CERTIFICATE OR ASSOCIATE DEGREE

STATE	SCHOOL	AREA SERVED BY PROGRAM	NO. OF GRADS.	GRADS. REMAINING IN AREA	PRIVATE DENTAL OFFICE	TEACHING OR CONT. ED. WHILE PRACT.	DENTAL SCH. CL. OR PUB. HEALTH CL.	OTHER	UNEMPLOYED
AK	ANCHORAGE COMM. COL.	STATE	8	6	6	1	0	1	0
AZ	PHOENIX COLLEGE	COM COL DIST	22	20	22	0	0	0	0
AR	UNIV. OF ARKANSAS	STATE	30	28	25	0	3	0	2
CA	CABRILLO COLLEGE	REGION	20	17	20	0	0	0	0
	CERRITOS COLLEGE	REGION	20	12	19	0	0	0	1
	CHABOT COLLEGE	COM COL DIST	18	N/AV	18	0	0	0	0
	CYPRESS COLLEGE	STATE	13	11	9	3	0	0	1
	DIABLO VALLEY COL.	STATE	20	20	17	3	0	0	0
	FOOTHILL COMM. COL.	STATE	22	22	22	0	0	0	0
	FRESNO CITY COLLEGE	REGION	20	15	18	0	0	2	0
	PASADENA CITY COL.	REGION	17	15	17	0	0	0	0
	SACRAMENTO CITY COL.	REGION	22	22	20	2	0	0	0
	WEST L.A. COLLEGE	COM COL DIST	24	19	20	4	0	0	0
CO	FUERLO VOC COMM COL.	STATE	12	10	12	0	0	0	0
	COLORADO NW COM COL.	STATE	19	19	14	1	0	1	3
CT	TUNKIS COMM. COL.	STATE	24	22	22	1	1	0	0
	U. OF BRIDGEPORT	STATE	71	52	50	18	0	3	0
DE	DELAWARE TECH. C.C.	STATE	13	11	10	3	0	0	0
DC	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	STATE	12	8	4	4	0	3	1
FL	FLORIDA JR. COLLEGE	REGION	16	16	16	0	0	0	0
	MIAMI-DADE JR. COL.	COM COL DIST	45	40	33	12	0	0	0
	PALM BEACH JR. COL.	REGION	30	N/AV	8	0	0	22	0
	PENSACOLA JR. COL.	REGION	45	N/AV	15	0	0	20	10
	ST PETERSBURG JR.C.	REGION	32	24	32	0	0	0	0
	SANTA FE COMM. COL.	REGION	17	5	12	1	0	3	1
	TALLAHASSEE COMM. C.	STATE	21	N/AV	13	6	0	0	2
	VALENCIA COMM. COL.	REGION	19	15	12	3	0	4	0
GA	ALBANY JR. COLLEGE	REGION	15	9	5	1	0	7	2
	ARMSTRONG STATE COL.	REGION	23	23	20	3	0	0	0
	CLAYTON JR. COLLEGE	REGION	24	17	16	0	0	7	1
	COLUMBUS COLLEGE	STATE	17	16	11	4	0	0	2
	DEKALB COMM. COLLEGE	REGION	19	19	18	0	0	1	0
	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	REGION	9	9	9	0	0	0	0
	MACON JR. COLLEGE	STATE	20	18	14	2	0	2	2
HI	UNIV. OF HAWAII	STATE	20	13	13	6	0	1	0
IL	ILLINOIS CENTRAL COL	REGION	27	N/AV	27	0	0	0	0
	LAKE LAND COLLEGE	COM COL DIST	23	12	23	0	0	0	0
	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	OTHER	30	28	26	2	0	1	1
	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	OTHER	25	N/AV	22	2	0	1	0
	PARKLAND COLLEGE	REGION	27	N/AV	22	2	0	1	2
	PRAIRIE STATE COL.	COM COL DIST	32	32	31	0	0	0	1
	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	STATE	53	47	45	7	0	1	0
	W R HARPER COLLEGE	REGION	33	32	32	0	0	0	1

N/AV = NOT AVAILABLE

TABLE 2
EMPLOYMENT OR EDUCATIONAL STATUS
OF 1981 DENTAL HYGIENE
EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM GRADUATES
WITH DIPLOMA, CERTIFICATE OR ASSOCIATE DEGREE
(CONT'D)

STATE	SCHOOL	AREA SERVED BY PROGRAM	NO. OF GRADS.	GRADS. REMAINING IN AREA	PRIVATE DENTAL OFFICE	TEACHING OR CONT. ED. WHILE PRACT.	DENTAL SCH. CL. OR PUB. HEALTH CL.	OTHER	UNEMPLOYED
IN	INDIANA ST. EVANSVIL	REGION	8	5	7	0	0	0	1
	INDIANA U-FORT WAYNE	STATE	20	18	20	0	0	0	0
	INDIANA U.-GARY	REGION	14	14	14	0	0	0	0
	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	STATE	36	34	29	2	0	3	2
	INDIANA U-SOUTH BEND	REGION	18	18	16	1	0	0	1
IA	DES MOINES AREA C.C.	STATE	14	9	13	1	0	0	0
	HAWKEYE INST OF TECH	STATE	16	14	14	0	0	1	1
KS	JOHNSON CT.COMM.COL.	COM COL DIST	21	14	21	0	0	0	0
	WICHITA STATE UNIV.	STATE	28	N/AV	28	0	0	0	0
KY	LEXINGTON TECH.INST.	STATE	16	15	10	1	0	2	3
	MADISONVILLE C.C.*	COM COL DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	STATE	30	22	22	5	0	0	3
	HAZARD COMM. COL.	REGION	8	8	6	1	0	0	1
	WESTERN KENTUCKY U.	REGION	15	13	13	2	0	0	0
LA	LOUISIANA STATE U.	STATE	7	N/AV	7	0	0	0	0
	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	STATE	17	13	12	4	0	0	1
ME	UNIV. OF MAINE, ORONO	STATE	24	22	15	4	1	4	0
	WESTBROOK COLLEGE	OTHER	49	45	0	0	0	49	0
MD	ALLEGANY COMM. COL.	OTHER	37	6	33	3	0	0	1
	C.C. OF BALTIMORE	STATE	27	22	22	2	1	0	2
MA	BRISTOL COMM. COL.	COM COL DIST	19	16	19	0	0	0	0
	CAPE COD COMM. COL.	COM COL DIST	10	7	8	1	0	1	0
	FORSYTH SCHOOL	OTHER	91	91	0	0	0	91	0
	MIDDLESEX COMM. COL.	STATE	32	N/AV	32	0	0	0	0
	QUINSIGAMOND COMM.C.	COM COL DIST	17	N/AV	17	0	0	0	0
	SPRINGFIELD TECH.C C	COM COL DIST	20	15	20	0	0	0	0
MI	DELTA COLLEGE	COM COL DIST	14	8	12	1	0	0	1
	FERRIS STATE COLLEGE	STATE	62	55	33	11	1	12	5
	GRAND RAPIDS JR.COL.	REGION	23	15	18	4	0	1	0
	KALAMAZOO VALLEY C C	STATE	34	25	25	0	0	6	3
	KELLOGG COMM. COL.	STATE	20	17	15	1	0	0	4
	LANSING COMM. COL.	COM COL DIST	18	13	18	0	0	0	0
	UNIV. OF DETROIT	STATE	22	N/AV	0	0	0	22	0
	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	STATE	26	24	24	2	0	0	0
	C S MOTT COMM. COL.	COM COL DIST	36	31	32	2	0	0	2
	OAKLAND COMM. COL.	COM COL DIST	28	24	20	5	0	3	0
MN	MANKATO STATE UNIV.	STATE	16	16	11	2	0	3	0
	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	OTHER	114	N/AV	69	1	3	41	0
	U. OF MINN.-DULUTH	REGION	19	8	19	0	0	0	0
	NORMANDEAL COMM.COL.	STATE	25	10	11	0	0	12	2

* NEW PROGRAM

TABLE 2
EMPLOYMENT OR EDUCATIONAL STATUS
OF 1981 DENTAL HYGIENE
EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM GRADUATES
WITH DIPLOMA, CERTIFICATE OR ASSOCIATE DEGREE
(CONT'D)

STATE	SCHOOL	AREA SERVED BY PROGRAM	NO. OF GRADS.	GRADS. REMAINING IN AREA	PRIVATE DENTAL OFFICE	TEACHING OR CONT. ED. WHILE PRACT	DENTAL SCH. CL. OR PUB. HEALTH CL.	OTHER	UNEMPLOYED
MS	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	STATE	27	22	25	1	1	0	0
	MERIDIAN JR. COL.	COM COL DIST	10	2	7	0	0	0	3
	NORTHEAST MISS. JR. C.	REGION	9	8	7	1	0	0	1
MO	ST LOUIS COMM. COL.	COM COL DIST	32	32	32	0	0	0	0
	MISSOURI SO. STATE C.	REGION	15	10	13	0	0	0	2
NB	CENTRAL TECH. COMM. C.	REGION	11	N/AV	8	3	0	0	0
NV	CLARK COUNTY C.C.	STATE	12	0	5	3	0	0	4
NH	N HAMPSHIRE TECH I	REGION	21	18	17	2	0	0	2
NJ	BERGEN COMM. COL.	COM COL DIST	32	32	32	0	0	0	0
	CAMDEN COUNTY COL.	REGION	14	13	14	0	0	0	0
	U. OF MED-DENT, N.J.	OTHER	18	N/AV	14	4	0	0	0
	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	REGION	27	22	18	9	0	0	0
	MIDDLESEX COUNTY COL	COM COL DIST	23	21	19	1	0	1	2
	UNION COUNTY TECH I	REGION	15	N/AV	6	0	0	9	0
NM	UNIV. OF NEW MEXICO	STATE	18	12	15	1	0	0	2
NY	BROOME COMM. COLLEGE	COM COL DIST	21	6	14	0	0	4	3
	ERIE COMM. COLLEGE	REGION	44	N/AV	0	0	0	44	0
	HOSIUS COMM. COLLEGE	COM COL DIST	15	3	0	1	0	14	0
	HUDSON VALLEY C.C.	STATE	35	N/AV	29	2	0	4	0
	MONROE COMM. COLLEGE	COM COL DIST	38	30	25	0	2	7	4
	N Y CITY COMM. COL.	STATE	65	N/AV	30	7	0	26	2
	ONONDAGA COMM. COL.	REGION	32	N/AV	18	8	0	5	1
	ORANGE COUNTY C.C.	REGION	14	14	14	0	0	0	0
	SUNY-FARMINGDALE DAY	STATE	31	29	22	6	0	3	0
	SUNY-FARMINGDALE EV.	REGION	23	23	23	0	0	0	0
NC	ASHEVILLE-BUNCOMEE	REGION	15	12	12	1	0	1	1
	CENTRAL PIEDMONT C C	COM COL DIST	29	20	26	3	0	0	0
	COASTAL CAROLINA C C	COM COL DIST	6	1	5	0	0	1	0
	FAYETTEVILLE TECH I	COM COL DIST	20	9	11	2	0	0	7
	GUILFORD TECH. INST.	REGION	22	22	14	3	0	4	1
	U. OF NORTH CAROLINA	STATE	3	3	0	3	0	0	0
	WAYNE COMM. COLLEGE	REGION	20	18	14	2	1	1	2
ND	N DAKOTA ST SCH SCI.	STATE	31	28	30	0	0	1	0
OH	UNIV. OF CINCINNATI	STATE	25	25	24	0	1	0	0
	CUYAHOGA COMM. COL.	COM COL DIST	31	N/AV	0	0	0	31	0
	LAKELAND COMM. COL.	OTHER	16	8	16	0	0	0	0
	LIMA TECH. COLLEGE	REGION	23	12	18	0	0	0	5
	MICHAEL J OWENS T.C.	REGION	24	24	23	1	0	0	0
	OHIO STATE UNIV.	STATE	49	N/AV	12	32	0	5	0
	SHAWNEE STATE COL.	REGION	23	N/AV	21	0	0	0	2
	SINCLAIR COMM. COL	COM COL DIST	22	12	20	1	0	1	0
	YOUNGSTOWN STATE U.	REGION	20	15	14	2	0	3	1

TABLE 2
EMPLOYMENT OR EDUCATIONAL STATUS
OF 1981 DENTAL HYGIENE
EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM GRADUATES
WITH DIPLOMA, CERTIFICATE OR ASSOCIATE DEGREE
(CONT'D)

STATE	SCHOOL	AREA SERVED BY PROGRAM	NO. OF GRADS.	GRADS. REMAINING IN AREA	PRIVATE DENTAL OFFICE	TEACHING OR CONT. ED. WHILE PRACT.	DENTAL SCH. CL. OR PUB. HEALTH CL.	OTHER	UNEMPLOYED
OK	OSCAR ROSE JR. COL.	STATE	11	10	11	0	0	0	0
OR	LANE COMM. COLLEGE	COM COL DIST	20	12	14	0	0	0	6
	MT HOOD COMM. COL.	COM COL DIST	14	8	14	0	0	0	0
	OREGON INST. OF TECH.	STATE	12	2	10	2	0	0	0
	PORTLAND COMM. COL.	STATE	15	13	15	0	0	0	0
PA	MONTGOMERY CO. C.C.	REGION	22	20	21	1	0	0	0
	LUZERNE CO. COMM COL	COM COL DIST	21	21	20	0	0	0	1
	NORTHAMPTON CO AREA	COM COL DIST	26	17	24	0	0	2	0
	C.C. OF PHILADELPHIA	COM COL DIST	6	6	4	2	0	0	0
	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	OTHER	38	N/AV	18	8	0	12	0
	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	REGION	56	43	20	25	0	11	0
	WILLIAMSPORT AREA CC	REGION	20	8	15	2	1	0	2
	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	STATE	44	N/AV	0	0	0	44	0
RI	U. OF RHODE ISLAND	STATE	16	16	4	12	0	0	0
SC	FLORENCE-DARLINGTON	REGION	13	12	8	1	0	4	0
	GREENVILLE TECH. COL.	REGION	16	7	12	0	0	3	1
	MIDLANDS TECH. COL.	REGION	21	19	16	1	1	2	1
SD	U. OF SOUTH DAKOTA	OTHER	24	21	17	7	0	0	0
TN	EAST TENNESSEE ST. U.	OTHER	52	32	34	6	0	9	3
	MEHARRY MED. COL.	OTHER	15	10	9	1	1	2	2
	CHATTANOOGA ST. TECH.	REGION	16	16	14	0	0	2	0
TX	AMARILLO COLLEGE	COM COL DIST	16	9	13	1	1	0	1
	BEE COUNTY COLLEGE	STATE	21	19	16	3	0	2	0
	DEL MAR COLLEGE	REGION	14	7	12	1	0	0	1
	EL PASO COMM. COL.	COM COL DIST	16	6	14	2	0	0	0
	FORT SAM HOUSTON	OTHER	49	N/AV	0	0	0	49	0
	LAMAR UNIVERSITY	REGION	18	8	15	1	0	1	1
	MIDWESTERN STATE U.	REGION	11	8	6	2	0	0	3
	TARRANT CO. JR. COL.	COM COL DIST	24	23	20	3	0	0	1
	U OF TEXAS-HOUSTON	STATE	42	42	0	0	0	42	0
	U OF TEXAS-S ANTONIO	STATE	33	20	28	4	0	0	1
	TYLER JUNIOR COL.	STATE	28	11	25	1	0	0	2
	WHARTON CO. JR. COL.	STATE	18	14	17	0	0	1	0
UT	WEBER STATE COLLEGE	STATE	19	16	19	0	0	0	0
VT	UNIV. OF VERMONT	STATE	25	12	20	4	0	0	1
VA	NORTHERN VIRGINIA CC	REGION	18	17	16	1	0	0	1
	OLD DOMINION UNIV.	STATE	36	5	22	8	0	6	0
	VIRGINIA WESTERN CC	REGION	15	13	13	0	0	2	0

TABLE 2
EMPLOYMENT OR EDUCATIONAL STATUS
OF 1981 DENTAL HYGIENE
EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM GRADUATES
WITH DIPLOMA, CERTIFICATE OR ASSOCIATE DEGREE
(CONT'D)

STATE	SCHOOL	AREA SERVED BY PROGRAM	NO. OF GRADS.	GRADS. REMAINING IN AREA	PRIVATE DENTAL OFFICE	TEACHING OR CONT. ED. WHILE PRACT	DENTAL SCH. CL. OR PUB. HEALTH CL.	OTHER	UNEMPLOYED
WA	CLARK COLLEGE	STATE	20	15	17	1	0	2	0
	SHORELINE COMM. COL.	REGION	26	25	22	0	0	3	1
	FORT STELLACOOM C.C.	STATE	20	20	20	0	0	0	0
	YAKIMA VALLEY C.C.	STATE	16	1	16	0	0	0	0
WV	WEST LIBERTY STATE C	OTHER	42	33	23	19	0	0	0
	W VIRGINIA INST TECH	STATE	17	17	10	4	0	0	3
WI	MADISON AREA TECH C.	REGION	34	32	27	0	0	3	4
	MILWAUKEE AREA T.C.	STATE	16	16	13	2	0	0	1
	NORTH CENTRAL TECH I	REGION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NORTHEAST WIS TECH I	REGION	24	12	24	0	0	0	0
WY	SHERIDAN COLLEGE	STATE	17	11	10	0	0	4	3
PR	UNIV. OF PUERTO RICO	STATE	6	6	6	0	0	0	0
TOTAL			4180	2588	2936	371	19	703 *	151

* This total includes 588 graduates for whom employment information was unavailable

TABLE 3
EMPLOYMENT OR EDUCATIONAL STATUS
OF 1981 DENTAL ASSISTING
EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM GRADUATES

STATE	SCHOOL	AREA SERVED BY PROGRAM	NO. OF GRADS.	GRADS. REMAINING IN AREA	PRIVATE DENTAL OFFICE	TEACHING OR CONT. ED. WHILE PRACT.	DENTAL SCH. CL. OR PUB. HEALTH CL.	OTHER	UNEMPLOYED
AL									
	BESSEMER ST TECH COL	REGION	19	19	10	1	1	0	7
	TRENHOLM ST TECH COL	COM COL DIST	11	N/AV	9	0	1	1	0
	J FAULKNER ST JR COL	COM COL DIST	15	14	10	1	0	0	4
	J CALHOUN COMM. COL	COM COL DIST	13	12	6	2	0	2	3
	U OF ALABAMA DENT S.	STATE	20	18	17	0	3	0	0
	WALLACE ST COMM. COL	COM COL DIST	8	8	7	0	0	0	1
AK									
	ANCHORAGE COMM COL	STATE	8	6	7	0	0	0	1
AZ									
	MARICOPA TECH COL	REGION	20	N/AV	20	0	0	0	0
	PIMA COMM COLL	REGION	22	N/AV	15	2	2	3	0
AR									
	COTTON BOLL VOC TECH	REGION	10	10	7	1	0	0	2
	PULASKI VOC TECH SCH	STATE	17	16	16	0	0	1	0
	S. ARKANSAS UNIV.	REGION	3	3	3	0	0	0	0
CA									
	ALLAN HANCOCK COL	REGION	12	7	8	1	0	3	0
	ANDON COLLEGE	REGION	34	31	30	1	0	0	3
	BAKERSFIELD COLLEGE *	REGION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CABRILLO COLLEGE	COM COL DIST	9	8	6	1	0	2	0
	CENTRAL CITY OCC CTR	OTHER	18	18	14	0	0	1	3
	CERRITOS COLLEGE	REGION	45	43	38	3	0	3	1
	CHABOT COLLEGE	COM COL DIST	12	12	11	0	1	0	0
	CHAFFEY COMM COLLEGE	COM COL DIST	29	28	22	0	3	2	2
	CITRUS COLLEGE	COM COL DIST	36	36	26	3	0	5	2
	CITY COLL OF S.F.	COM COL DIST	25	24	13	5	5	2	0
	COLL. OF ALAMEDA	COM COL DIST	24	21	18	5	0	1	0
	COLLEGE OF MARIN	REGION	18	N/AV	18	0	0	0	0
	COL OF THE REDWOODS	COM COL DIST	10	8	8	2	0	0	0
	COL OF SAN MATEO	COM COL DIST	29	28	17	4	0	8	0
	CONTRA COSTA COLLEGE	COM COL DIST	21	18	12	9	0	0	0
	CYPRESS COLLEGE	COM COL DIST	25	19	20	4	0	1	0
	DIABLO VALLEY COL	REGION	18	16	14	3	0	0	1
	EAST L.A. OCCUP.CTR.	REGION	21	21	19	1	0	0	1
	FOOTHILL COM COLLEGE	STATE	19	24	10	9	0	0	0
	LA PUENTE VALLEY	OTHER	26	23	18	3	1	1	3
	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	OTHER	19	19	12	7	0	0	0
	LOS ANGELES CITY COL	REGION	35	N/AV	26	9	0	0	0
	MERCED COMM COLL	COM COL DIST	29	19	19	6	0	2	2
	MODESTO JR COLLEGE	REGION	19	18	19	0	0	0	0
	MONTEREY PENINSULA	REGION	23	19	19	0	0	4	0
	N. VALLEY OCCP. CTR.	REGION	19	N/AV	16	3	0	0	0
	ORANGE COAST COLLEGE	COM COL DIST	20	13	11	3	0	6	0
	PALOMAR COLLEGE	REGION	20	20	15	3	0	1	1
	PASADENA CITY COL	COM COL DIST	16	14	8	3	0	3	2
	KINGS RIVER COMM COL	COM COL DIST	18	17	13	0	0	5	0
	RIO HONDO COLLEGE	COM COL DIST	24	24	18	5	0	1	0
	SACRAMENTO CITY COL	REGION	19	18	9	10	0	0	0
	SAN DIEGO MESA COL	COM COL DIST	15	11	10	2	0	2	1
	SAN JOSE CITY COL	COM COL DIST	35	35	22	10	0	3	0
	SANTA BARBARA CITY C	COM COL DIST	16	16	14	2	0	0	0
	SANTA ROSA JR COL	COM COL DIST	11	11	8	3	0	0	0
	SIMI VALLEY ADULT	REGION	14	14	13	1	0	0	0
	UNIV. OF CALIF. L.A.	REGION	28	28	21	3	0	4	0
CO									
	AURORA TECHNICAL COL	REGION	11	N/AV	11	0	0	0	0
	COMM COL OF DENVER	COM COL DIST	9	9	9	0	0	0	0
	EMILY GRIFFITH	OTHER	9	7	5	0	2	0	2
	LARIMER VOC. TECH.	REGION	13	10	12	0	0	1	0
	MESA COLLEGE	STATE	12	12	10	2	0	0	0
	PIKES PEAK COM COL	STATE	36	32	21	10	0	2	3

* NO GRADUATES IN 1980-81

N/AV = NOT AVAILABLE

TABLE 3
EMPLOYMENT OR EDUCATIONAL STATUS
OF 1981 DENTAL ASSISTING
EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM GRADUATES
(CONT'D)

STATE	SCHOOL	AREA SERVED BY PROGRAM	NO. OF GRADS.	GRADS. REMAINING IN AREA	PRIVATE DENTAL OFFICE	TEACHING OR CONT. ED. WHILE PRACT.	DENTAL SCH. CL. OR PUB. HEALTH CL.	OTHER	UNEMPLOYED
CT	AL PRINCE REG VOCAL.	REGION	5	5	5	0	0	0	0
	BRIARWOOD COLLEGE	STATE	18	16	8	7	0	3	0
	ELI WHITNEY REG VOC	REGION	16	16	15	0	0	1	0
	J M WRIGHT VOC TECH	REGION	9	9	7	0	0	0	2
	TUNDIS COMM COL	STATE	33	30	30	2	1	0	0
	WINDHAM REG VOC TECH	REGION	11	11	11	0	0	0	0
DE	DELAWARE TECH-COMM	REGION	9	9	9	0	0	0	0
DC	M M WASHINGTON C CTR	STATE	28	20	20	2	0	3	3
FL	BREVARD COMM COL	COM COL DIST	12	12	10	1	0	0	1
	BROWARD COMM COL	COM COL DIST	12	11	12	0	0	0	0
	DAYTONA BEACH COMM	COM COL DIST	14	13	6	3	1	1	3
	FLORIDA JR-JACKSONVL	REGION	20	N/AV	19	0	1	0	0
	GULF COAST COMM COL	COM COL DIST	13	12	7	4	0	2	0
	INDIAN RIVER COM COL	COM COL DIST	13	8	8	3	0	2	0
	LINDSEY HOPKINS TECH	OTHER	14	14	13	0	1	0	0
	MANATEE AREA VOC TEC	REGION	24	19	21	0	1	2	0
	ORLANDO V-T CTR.	REGION	28	19	24	3	0	0	1
	PALM BEACH JR COL	COM COL DIST	20	20	17	3	0	0	0
	PENSACOLA JR COLLEGE	COM COL DIST	20	18	16	4	0	0	0
	SANTA FE COLLEGE	REGION	20	17	12	6	0	2	0
	SO. COLLEGE	REGION	15	15	15	0	0	0	0
	ST PETERSBURG VOC	REGION	25	24	24	0	0	1	0
GA	ATLANTA AREA TECH	STATE	18	14	7	2	1	4	4
	AUGUSTA AREA VOC-TEC	REGION	19	19	14	1	1	1	2
HI	KAPIOLANI COMM COL	STATE	9	8	8	1	0	0	0
ID	BOISE ST UNIV.	REGION	16	16	13	2	0	1	0
	EASTERN IDAHO VOC	REGION	17	17	15	0	0	0	2
IL	BLACK HAWK COLLEGE	COM COL DIST	9	8	8	0	1	0	0
	CHICAGO CITY COLLEGE	COM COL DIST	19	14	5	0	2	12	0
	COL OF LAKE COUNTY	COM COL DIST	13	10	11	1	0	1	0
	ELGIN COMM COLLEGE	REGION	23	23	16	1	0	5	1
	ILLINOIS VALLEY COM	COM COL DIST	10	5	8	2	0	0	0
	ILLINOIS CENTRAL COL	COM COL DIST	11	10	6	3	1	0	1
	KASKASKIA COMM COL	COM COL DIST	21	12	12	1	0	3	5
	LAKE LAND COLLEGE	STATE	17	16	9	3	0	2	3
	LEWIS AND CLARK COL	COM COL DIST	18	12	14	0	0	0	4
	LINCOLN LAND C.C.	COM COL DIST	17	10	14	2	0	1	0
	MORTON COLLEGE	COM COL DIST	21	11	12	4	2	1	2
	OLNEY CENTRAL COL	COM COL DIST	10	6	4	0	0	6	0
	PARKLAND COLLEGE *	COM COL DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	PRAIRIE ST COLLEGE	COM COL DIST	13	12	7	2	0	3	1
	ROBERT MORRIS COL	OTHER	37	36	35	1	0	1	0
	ROCK VALLEY COLLEGE	COM COL DIST	19	N/AV	10	1	0	8	0
	TRITON COLLEGE	COM COL DIST	24	24	24	0	0	0	0
IN	INDIANA STATE UNIV.	STATE	13	12	12	1	0	0	0
	INDIANA U. INDIANAPOL	REGION	20	20	16	0	4	0	0
	INDIANA U. NORTHWEST	STATE	11	11	8	0	0	1	2
	INDIANA U. PURDUE	REGION	22	21	16	3	0	0	3
	INDIANA U. S. BEND	REGION	16	16	15	0	0	0	1
	INDIANA VOC-TECH COL	STATE	15	13	13	0	0	2	0
	PROF. CAREERS INST.	STATE	56	51	47	0	0	5	4

* INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

TABLE 3
EMPLOYMENT OR EDUCATIONAL STATUS
OF 1981 DENTAL ASSISTING
EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM GRADUATES
(CONT'D)

STATE	SCHOOL	AREA SERVED BY PROGRAM	NO. OF GRADS.	GRADS. REMAINING IN AREA	PRIVATE DENTAL OFFICE	TEACHING OR CONT. ED. WHILE PRACT	DENTAL SCH. CL. OR PUB. HEALTH CL.	OTHER	UNEMPLOYED
IA	DES MOINES AREA C.C.	COM COL DIST	29	28	21	0	1	0	7
	HAWKEYE INST. OF TEC	COM COL DIST	15	11	14	0	0	1	0
	IOWA CENTRAL COMM C	COM COL DIST	19	N/AV	0	0	0	19	0
	IOWA WESTERN COMM C	REGION	14	11	12	0	1	1	0
	KIRKWOOD COMM COL	COM COL DIST	25	25	20	2	1	2	0
	MARSHALLTOWN COMM C	COM COL DIST	9	7	8	1	0	0	0
	NORTHEAST IOWA TECH	COM COL DIST	18	14	16	0	0	2	0
	WESTERN IOWA TECH	COM COL DIST	18	17	16	0	0	2	0
KS	FLINT HILLS AREA VOC	STATE	20	20	20	0	0	0	0
	HASKELL INDIAN JR C	OTHER	8	0	0	0	5	3	0
	WICHITA AREA VOC-TEC	REGION	7	7	6	0	0	1	0
KY	BOWLING GREEN STATE	REGION	14	13	11	0	0	1	2
	JEFFERSON STATE VOC	REGION	22	17	16	0	0	2	4
	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	STATE	22	22	19	1	2	0	0
	WATTERSON COLLEGE	OTHER	21	N/AV	19	0	0	2	0
	W. KENTUCKY ST VOC	REGION	9	9	8	1	0	0	0
LA	LOUISIANA ST UNIV.	STATE	11	10	5	2	3	0	1
ME	BANGOR COMM COL	STATE	9	8	5	4	0	0	0
MD	ALLEGANY COMM COL	COM COL DIST	5	1	2	3	0	0	0
	COMM C OF BALTIMORE	COM COL DIST	8	8	5	1	2	0	0
	ESSEX COMM COL	COM COL DIST	17	17	17	0	0	0	0
	FREDERICK COMM COL	STATE	8	8	7	1	0	0	0
	MONTGOMERY COL-1 YR	REGION	6	N/AV	6	0	0	0	0
	MONTGOMERY COL-2 YR	REGION	5	4	3	0	0	1	1
	P GEORGE COMM COL	OTHER	8	8	6	0	0	1	1
MA	ASSABET VALLEY REG	DISCONTINUED	17	N/AV	14	0	0	3	0
	BLUE HILLS REG TECH	REGION	20	20	15	1	1	0	3
	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	STATE	13	11	9	4	0	0	0
	C MCCANN TECH SCH	REGION	14	14	10	0	0	1	3
	DIMAN REG TECH INST	REGION	12	12	10	0	0	2	0
	GREATER LAWRENCE REG	REGION	7	7	7	0	0	0	0
	MIDDLESEX COMM COL	COM COL DIST	19	19	19	0	0	0	0
	MOUNT IDA JR COLLEGE	OTHER	19	19	14	0	0	4	1
	NORTHEAST METRO REG	OTHER	10	10	10	0	0	0	0
	NORTHEASTERN-TUFTS	STATE	42	39	18	10	0	13	1
	QUINCY VOC-TECH	REGION	16	16	13	1	0	1	1
	SOUTHEASTERN REG TEC	REGION	17	17	15	2	0	0	0
	SPRINGFIELD TECH CC	STATE	5	4	5	0	0	0	0
	WHITTIER REG VOC-TEC	OTHER	12	11	4	0	0	7	1
MI	C S MOTT COMM COL	COM COL DIST	15	14	14	0	0	0	1
	DELTA COLLEGE	COM COL DIST	25	N/AV	24	1	0	0	0
	FERRIS STATE COLLEGE	STATE	28	28	18	3	0	7	0
	GRAND RAPIDS JR COL	REGION	9	7	8	1	0	0	0
	KELLOGG COMM COL	STATE	8	7	4	1	0	0	3
	LAKE MICHIGAN COL	COM COL DIST	5	5	5	0	0	0	0
	LANSING COMM COL	COM COL DIST	17	15	12	5	0	0	0
	MACOMB COUNTY COMM	COM COL DIST	54	N/AV	45	9	0	0	0
	MUSKEGON COMM COL	COM COL DIST	11	N/AV	10	0	1	0	0
	NORTHWESTERN MICH.	COM COL DIST	15	6	8	2	0	3	2
	OAKLAND COMM COLLEGE	COM COL DIST	25	23	17	5	0	3	0
	SHAW COLLEGE	REGION	17	15	8	1	1	7	0
	WASHTENAW COMM COL	COM COL DIST	18	N/AV	13	0	4	0	1
	WAYNE COUNTY COMM C	COM COL DIST	15	14	9	2	1	2	1

TABLE 3
EMPLOYMENT OR EDUCATIONAL STATUS
OF 1981 DENTAL ASSISTING
EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM GRADUATES
(CONT'D)

STATE	SCHOOL	AREA SERVED BY PROGRAM	NO. OF GRADS.	GRADS. REMAINING IN AREA	PRIVATE DENTAL OFFICE	TEACHING OR CONT. ED. WHILE PRACT	DENTAL SCH. CL. OR PUB. HEALTH CL.	OTHER	UNEMPLOYED
MN	BEMIDJI AREA VOC-TEC	REGION	19	15	12	0	0	6	1
	BRANDER AREA V-TECH	STATE	22	N/AV	14	0	0	4	4
	LANBY AREA VOC-TECH	REGION	31	19	21	0	0	10	0
	HIBBING AREA VOC-TEC	REGION	27	N/AV	23	0	0	3	1
	LAKELAND MED-DENT	STATE	43	42	33	1	4	3	2
	MANKATO STATE UNIV.	REGION	15	15	14	0	0	0	1
	MINNEAPOLIS TECH I.L	REGION	14	14	12	2	0	0	0
	MINNESOTA INST MD-DT	STATE	31	31	29	1	1	0	0
	MOORHEAD AREA VOC	REGION	16	10	16	0	0	0	0
	916 AREA VOC-TECH	REGION	48	N/AV	40	0	5	0	3
	NORMANDALE COMM COL	STATE	9	6	3	3	0	3	0
	ROCHESTER AREA VOC	REGION	32	32	29	0	0	1	2
	ST CLOUD AREA VOC	REGION	27	N/AV	22	1	0	4	0
	HENNEPIN TECH CTRS	STATE	54	54	45	0	3	4	2
	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA-2	REGION	16	14	12	2	0	2	0
MS	HINDS JR COLLEGE	COM COL DIST	31	30	21	0	6	4	0
MO	EAST CENTRAL COL	COM COL DIST	11	5	6	0	1	2	2
	GRAFF AREA VOC-TECH	REGION	17	14	13	0	0	4	0
	MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	COM COL DIST	8	7	6	0	0	0	2
	MISSOURI SOUTHERN ST	REGION	13	12	9	1	0	3	0
	NICHOLS CAREER CTR.	STATE	14	13	13	0	0	0	1
	PENN VALLEY COMM COL	STATE	6	N/AV	2	1	3	0	0
	ST LOUIS COMM-FOREST	COM COL DIST	13	13	11	2	0	0	0
	ST LOUIS COM-MERAMEC	COM COL DIST	38	38	32	6	0	0	0
	THREE RIVERS COMM C	REGION	21	12	13	0	0	6	2
MT	GREAT FALLS VOC-TECH	STATE	21	20	17	0	1	2	1
NE	CENTRAL TECH COMM C	COM COL DIST	9	8	7	0	0	1	1
	METROPOLITAN TECH C.	COM COL DIST	18	18	14	1	3	0	0
	MID-PLAINS COMM COL	COM COL DIST	13	13	8	0	0	3	2
	OMAHA COLLEGE HEALTH	STATE	21	21	18	0	3	0	0
	SOUTHEAST COMM COL	COM COL DIST	15	12	12	0	2	0	1
NV	TRUCKEE MEADOWS C.C.	STATE	5	4	3	1	0	1	0
NH	NEW HAMPSHIRE TECH	STATE	13	12	8	3	0	0	2
NJ	CAMDEN COUNTY VOC	OTHER	19	15	19	0	0	0	0
	COL OF DENT N.JERSEY	STATE	17	16	13	1	1	0	2
	COUNTY COL OF MORRIS	COM COL DIST	19	19	19	0	0	0	0
	MERCER COUNTY COMM C	REGION	15	15	11	4	0	0	0
	MIDDLESEX COUNTY COL	COM COL DIST	15	15	13	2	0	0	0
	UNION COUNTY TECH	REGION	25	25	0	0	0	25	0
NM	UNIV. OF NEW MEXICO	STATE	9	N/AV	0	1	0	8	0
NY	DUTCHESS COMM COL	COM COL DIST	17	15	15	1	1	0	0
	HUDSON VALLEY COMM C	STATE	27	26	18	2	0	7	0
	NEW YORK U-DENT CTR	OTHER	37	33	18	9	4	6	0
	NIAGARA COUNTY C.C.	COM COL DIST	10	10	10	0	0	0	0
	ROCKLAND COMM COL	COM COL DIST	12	11	7	2	0	2	1
	SUNY BUFFALO	REGION	19	N/AV	12	1	3	3	0
	SUFFOLK COUNTY C.C.	COM COL DIST	40	N/AV	31	2	0	7	0

TABLE 3
EMPLOYMENT OR EDUCATIONAL STATUS
OF 1981 DENTAL ASSISTING
EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM GRADUATES
(CONT'D)

STATE	SCHOOL	AREA SERVED BY PROGRAM	NO. OF GRADS.	GRADS. REMAINING IN AREA	PRIVATE DENTAL OFFICE	TEACHING OR CONT. ED. WHILE PRACT	DENTAL SCH. CL. OR PUB. HEALTH CL.	OTHER	UNEMPLOYED
NC	ASHE-BUNCOMBE TECH	REGION	11	11	10	0	0	1	0
	CENTRAL PIEDMONT	REGION	24	21	20	0	1	2	1
	COASTAL CAROLINA	COM COL DIST	14	5	11	1	0	0	2
	FAYETTEVILLE TECH	STATE	19	12	15	0	0	2	2
	GUILFORD TECH INST	REGION	25	20	22	3	0	0	0
	ROWAN TECH COLLEGE	COM COL DIST	10	9	9	0	0	1	0
	TECH COL OF ALAMANCE	COM COL DIST	26	21	21	0	0	5	0
	U OF N CAROLINA-DENT	STATE	30	31	27	2	1	0	0
	U OF N CAROLINA-EXT	OTHER	20	N/AV	0	0	0	20	0
	WAYNE COMM COL	REGION	14	11	11	1	0	2	0
	WESTERN PIEDMONT	COM COL DIST	17	N/AV	16	0	1	0	0
ND	N DAKOTA ST SCH SCI	STATE	14	10	10	4	0	0	0
OH	JANE ADDAMS VOC SCH	REGION	30	26	20	2	7	1	0
	JEFFERSON TECH COL	REGION	10	7	7	2	0	0	1
	MUSKINGUM AREA TECH	STATE	12	12	9	0	0	2	1
OK	OSCAR ROSE JR COL	STATE	4	4	3	0	0	0	1
OR	BLUE MOUNTAIN C.C.	COM COL DIST	8	2	5	1	0	2	0
	CHEMUKETA COMM COL	STATE	16	3	7	0	2	3	4
	LANE COMM COL	COM COL DIST	13	12	12	0	0	0	1
	LINN BENTON COMM COL	COM COL DIST	18	14	10	2	0	1	5
	PORTLAND COMM COL	STATE	42	40	33	2	0	6	1
	OREGON INST OF TECH	STATE	10	2	9	1	0	0	0
PA	CENTRAL MONTGOMERY	STATE	15	14	12	1	0	2	0
	C.C. OF PHILADELPHIA	COM COL DIST	14	14	0	14	0	0	0
	HARCUM JR COLLEGE	REGION	15	13	13	2	0	0	0
	LEHIGH COUNTY C.C.	COM COL DIST	18	N/AV	16	0	0	0	2
	LUZERNE COUNTY C.C.	REGION	23	23	17	1	0	5	0
	MANOR JR COLLEGE	STATE	15	15	11	3	0	0	1
	MEDIAN SCH ALLIED H	STATE	61	N/AV	47	1	0	8	5
	MERCYHURST COLLEGE	REGION	7	6	3	2	1	1	0
	MURRELL DOBBINS AREA	STATE	14	13	10	0	3	0	1
	NORTHAMPTON COUNTY	COM COL DIST	9	9	5	2	0	2	0
	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	REGION	54	52	1	53	0	0	0
PR	UNIV. OF PUERTO RICO	STATE	62	N/AV	59	3	0	0	0
RI	C.C. OF RHODE ISLAND	STATE	14	14	11	0	1	2	0
SC	FLORENCE-DARLINGTON	REGION	16	14	12	2	0	2	0
	GREENVILLE TECH COL	REGION	10	10	9	0	0	1	0
	MCDUFFIE VOC SCHOOL	REGION	9	9	4	0	0	5	0
	MED U OF S CAROLINA	REGION	21	20	17	0	2	1	1
	MIDLANDS TECH COL	REGION	18	12	16	1	0	1	0
	SPARTANBURG TECH COL	REGION	18	18	15	0	0	0	3
	YORK TECHNICAL COL	COM COL DIST	10	5	5	2	0	3	0
SD	LAKE AREA VOC-TECH	STATE	20	20	17	0	0	1	2

TABLE 3
EMPLOYMENT OR EDUCATIONAL STATUS
OF 1981 DENTAL ASSISTING
EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM GRADUATES
(CONT'D)

STATE	SCHOOL	AREA SERVED BY PROGRAM	NO. OF GRADS.	GRADS. REMAINING IN AREA	PRIVATE DENTAL OFFICE	TEACHING OR CONT. ED. WHILE PRACT.	DENTAL SCH. CL. OR PUB. HEALTH CL.	OTHER	UNEMPLOYED
TN	CHATTANOOGA ST TECH	STATE	17	15	16	1	0	0	0
	EAST TENN ST UNIV.	STATE	10	10	8	1	0	0	1
	KNOXVILLE CITY SCH	REGION	18	17	13	1	0	2	2
	MEMPHIS AREA VOC-TEC	REGION	20	20	19	0	1	0	0
	VOLUNTEER ST C.C.	REGION	12	10	4	2	0	6	0
TX	AMARILLO COLLEGE	STATE	4	N/AV	4	0	0	0	0
	DEL MAR COLLEGE	STATE	12	10	5	3	0	3	1
	EL CENTRO COLLEGE	COM COL DIST	7	7	3	1	1	2	0
	EL PASO COMM COL	COM COL DIST	7	7	7	0	0	0	0
	GRAYSON COUNTY COL	COM COL DIST	16	6	8	3	0	3	2
	HOUSTON COMM COL	COM COL DIST	5	5	3	1	1	0	0
	S ANTONIO COMM COL	STATE	23	23	18	1	4	0	0
	SHEPPARD AIR FORCE	OTHER	313	0	0	0	0	313	0
	TARRANT COUNTY JR	COM COL DIST	10	9	8	1	0	0	1
	TEXAS ST TECH-WACO	STATE	45	39	34	2	4	4	1
	TEXAS ST-SWEETWATER	STATE	10	10	7	0	0	0	3
	U OF TEXAS-S ANTONIO	STATE	11	9	8	0	0	3	0
	U OF TEXAS-HOUSTON	STATE	9	9	9	0	0	0	0
UT	UTAH TECH COLL-PROVO	STATE	63	40	47	4	0	12	0
VT	CHAMPLAIN COLLEGE	STATE	11	9	9	0	1	1	0
	GREEN MT. COLLEGE	OTHER	8	8	8	0	0	0	0
VA	J SARGEANT REYNOLDS	COM COL DIST	16	3	10	3	2	0	1
	N VIRGINIA COMM COL	STATE	20	N/AV	15	5	0	0	0
	OLD DOMINION COLLEGE	STATE	29	25	17	8	0	4	0
	VIRGINIA WESTERN CC	REGION	16	15	14	0	0	1	1
	WYTHEVILLE COMM COL	REGION	11	11	8	2	0	1	0
WA	BELLINGHAM VOC-TECH	REGION	24	N/AV	18	3	0	1	2
	CLOVER PARK VOC-TECH	STATE	28	28	23	0	0	0	5
	EDMONDS COMM COL	COM COL DIST	14	14	10	0	2	0	2
	HIGHLINE COMM COL	REGION	10	10	10	0	0	0	0
	KINMAN BUSINESS U.	OTHER	28	28	25	0	0	0	3
	L H BATES VOC-TECH	STATE	31	N/AV	29	0	2	0	0
	OLYMPIA TECH C.C.	COM COL DIST	22	15	14	2	0	5	1
	SEATTLE CENTRAL C.C.	OTHER	22	21	21	0	1	0	0
	SPOKANE COMM COL	COM COL DIST	34	30	21	8	0	5	0
WI	BLACKHAWK TECH INST	REGION	15	13	13	0	0	0	2
	FOX VALLEY TECH INST	COM COL DIST	20	18	18	0	0	0	2
	GATEWAY TECH INST	REGION	14	14	12	0	0	0	2
	LAKE SHORE TECH INST	OTHER	14	9	9	0	0	1	4
	MADISON AREA TECH	REGION	27	24	24	0	0	3	0
	MILWAUKEE AREA TECH	COM COL DIST	19	N/AV	0	1	2	16	0
	NORTH WISC TECH INST	REGION	30	26	28	0	0	0	2
	WEST WISC TECH INST	REGION	30	30	21	1	0	1	7
WY	SHERIDAN COLLEGE	REGION	4	4	3	1	0	0	0
TOTAL			5703	4068	4010	489	140	828 *	236

* This total includes 371 graduates for whom employment information was unavailable

TABLE 4
EMPLOYMENT OR EDUCATIONAL STATUS
OF 1981 DENTAL LABORATORY TECHNOLOGY
EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM GRADUATES

STATE	SCHOOL	AREA SERVED BY PROGRAM	NO. OF GRADS.	GRADS. REMAINING IN AREA	PRIVATE DENTAL OFFICE	COMMERCIAL OR DENTAL SCHOOL LAB	MILITARY OR CIVIL SERVICE	CONTINUING EDUCATION	OTHER	UNEMPLOYED
AL	UNIV OF ALABAMA	OTHER	10	3	1	5	1	2	0	1
AR	PIMA COMM COLLEGE	STATE	13	13	0	9	0	3	0	1
CA	CITY COLLEGE OF S.F.	COM COL DIST	25	16	0	25	0	0	0	0
	DIABLO VALLEY COL	STATE	19	17	1	18	0	0	0	0
	L.A. CITY COLLEGE	COM COL DIST	37	33	9	18	0	5	5	0
	MERCED COLLEGE	REGION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ORANGE COAST COLLEGE	COM COL DIST	31	30	3	25	0	2	0	1
	PASADENA CITY COL	REGION	19	10	0	10	0	0	5	4
	RIVERSIDE CITY COL	STATE	20	14	2	13	0	0	5	0
FL	INDIAN RIVER COMM C	STATE	10	10	2	7	0	0	1	0
	LINDSEY HOPKINS ED C	STATE	15	15	2	12	0	1	0	0
	PALM BEACH JR COL	STATE	16	15	2	14	0	0	0	0
	PENSACOLA JR COL	COM COL DIST	12	2	0	11	0	0	1	0
	SOUTHERN COLLEGE	STATE	8	4	0	4	0	2	2	0
GA	ATLANTA AREA TECH S	REGION	27	25	1	22	1	1	0	2
	ATLANTA COLLEGE	OTHER	38	N/AV	3	19	0	0	12	4
	AUGUSTA AREA TECH S	STATE	6	4	2	2	1	0	0	1
IL	LEWIS CLARK COMM COL	COM COL DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	STATE	40	18	5	20	0	9	5	1
	TRITON COLLEGE	STATE	30	28	4	21	0	0	5	0
IN	INDIANA ST U-EVANSVL	REGION	7	5	0	4	0	3	0	0
	INDIANA U-PURDUE,FW	STATE	15	12	3	10	0	2	0	0
IA	KIRKWOOD COMM COL	STATE	14	8	1	13	0	0	0	0
KY	LEXINGTON TECH INST	STATE	14	9	6	7	0	0	1	0
LA	LOUISIANA ST UNIV.	STATE	11	N/AV	4	5	0	2	0	0
MD	COMM COL BALTIMORE	REGION	9	9	0	9	0	0	0	0
	MONTGOMERY COLLEGE	STATE	24	5	1	10	2	0	11	0
MA	MIDDLESEX COMM COL	STATE	11	11	1	8	0	0	0	2
	QUINCY JR COL	REGION	5	3	0	2	1	0	2	0
MI	FERRIS STATE COLLEGE	STATE	29	25	3	18	0	6	1	1
	GRAND RAPIDS JR COL	REGION	10	9	1	8	0	1	0	0
MN	916 AREA VOC-TECH	STATE	22	20	0	20	0	1	1	0
	HENNEPIN TECH CTRS	STATE	22	19	0	2	0	0	20	0

TABLE 4
EMPLOYMENT OR EDUCATIONAL STATUS
OF 1981 DENTAL LABORATORY TECHNOLOGY
EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM GRADUATES
(CONT'D)

STATE	SCHOOL	AREA SERVED BY PROGRAM	NO. OF GRADS.	GRADS. REMAINING IN AREA	PRIVATE DENTAL OFFICE	COMMERCIAL OR DENTAL SCHOOL LAB	MILITARY OR CIVIL SERVICE	CONTINUING EDUCATION	OTHER	UNEMPLOYED
MO	S LOUIS C.C. MERAMEC	COM COL DIST	13	12	3	8	0	0	2	0
NB	CENTRAL TECH C.C.	STATE	5	3	0	4	0	1	0	0
NJ	UNION COUNTY TECH I	STATE	19	16	2	13	0	1	3	0
NY	NEW YORK CITY C.C.	REGION	36	36	2	30	0	1	3	0
	DUTCHESS COMM COL	REGION	14	14	0	10	1	0	3	0
NC	DURHAM TECH	STATE	19	17	1	15	0	0	3	0
OH	COLUMBUS TECH INST	REGION	24	13	2	14	0	0	8	0
OK	OSCAR ROSE JR COL *	REGION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OR	PORTLAND COMM COL	STATE	17	14	0	17	0	0	0	0
PA	EDINBORO STATE COL	STATE	6	2	1	1	0	4	0	0
	MASTBAUM AREA VOC	STATE	11	11	0	11	0	0	0	0
SC	GREENVILLE TECH COL	STATE	3	2	0	2	0	0	0	1
	MED U OF S CAROLINA	STATE	8	4	0	5	0	0	3	0
SD	LAKE AREA VOC TECH	STATE	9	4	1	5	0	0	0	3
TN	CLEVELAND ST COMM C	STATE	9	8	2	6	0	0	0	1
	EAST TENNESSEE ST U.	STATE	11	10	1	10	0	0	0	0
TX	TEXAS ST TECH INST	STATE	51	41	4	31	0	0	16	0
	SHEPPARD AIR FORCE	OTHER	138	13	0	0	138	0	0	0
	U OF TEXAS-S ANTONIO	STATE	19	19	1	18	0	0	0	0
	PT SAM HOUSTON	OTHER	22	22	0	0	22	0	0	0
VA	J SARGEANT REYNOLDS	COM COL DIST	11	9	1	8	0	1	0	1
	N VIRGINIA COMM COL	STATE	9	7	0	7	0	0	1	1
WA	L H BATES VOC TECH	REGION	11	9	1	10	0	0	0	0
	SEATTLE CENTRAL C.C.	OTHER	15	13	3	8	0	1	2	1
WI	MILWAUKEE AREA TECH	STATE	14	13	3	7	0	0	4	0
TOTAL			1063	704	85	611	167	49	125 **	26

* Information not available

** This total includes 69 graduates for whom employment information was unavailable

A 1475-8.3 A

10/82



**Applicant Analysis/
First-Year Enrollment
Dental Hygiene**

1981/82

SUPPLEMENT 3
TO THE
ANNUAL REPORT 1981/82
DENTAL AUXILIARY EDUCATION

This report, Applicant Analysis/First-Year Enrollment--Dental Hygiene, 1981-82, contains information gathered in The Annual Survey on Dental Auxiliary Education Programs, 1981-82. The information reported here is divided as follows:

Table 1	Admission policies
Table 2	Applicant and first-year enrollment data
Table 3	Criteria used in admission process
Table 4	Programs that accept out-of-state or out-of-district students
Table 5	Programs with provisions for advanced placement
Table 6	Level of education of students entering first-year

In 1981-82, 207 students without minimum requirements were admitted to dental hygiene programs (Table 1).

The total first-year enrollment in 1981-82 was 5,386. One hundred eighty-three men and 18,405 women applied to dental hygiene programs. Of the applications made by men, 47.5% met minimum requirements for admission, while 61.2% of the applications from women met minimum requirements. Since not all schools reported this information about their applicants, these percentages are based on only those applicants for whom such information was reported (Table 2).

Six hundred twenty-nine out-of-state applicants and 740 out-of-district applicants were accepted into dental hygiene programs (Table 4). One Hundred seventy programs reported provisions for advanced placement. The number of students admitted with advanced placement for 1981-82 was 1,162 (Table 5).

The level of education students entering the first year of a dental hygiene program is as follows: 26% of the students had earned a high school diploma; 28.6% had finished one year of college; while 3.6% had earned an associate degree and 27.8% had completed 2 years of college. First-year students having completed three or four years of college comprised 9.3% of the reported students; and 2.3% had earned a baccalaureate degree. Under 2.3% had other educational levels.

Division of Educational Measurements
Council on Dental Education
American Dental Association
211 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60611

July 1982

TABLE 1
ADMISSION POLICIES

STATE	SCHOOL	MINIMUM EDUCATION REQUIRED	AVERAGE EDUCATION OF APPLICANTS	MINIMUM REQUIREMENTS MAY BE WAIVED	NUMBER ADMITTED NOT MEETING MIN. REQUIREMENTS
AL	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	2 YR COLLEGE	2 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
AK	ANCHORAGE COMM. COL.	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
AZ	NORTHERN ARIZONA U. PHOENIX COLLEGE	2 YR COLLEGE H.SCH.-GED	2 YR COLLEGE 1 YR COLLEGE	NO NO	0 0
AR	UNIV. OF ARKANSAS	1 YR COLLEGE	2 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
CA	CABRILLO COLLEGE	1 YR COLLEGE	2 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	CERRITOS COLLEGE	1 YR COLLEGE	2 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	CHABOT COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	2 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	CYPRESS COLLEGE	2 YR COLLEGE	2 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	DIABLO VALLEY COL.	H.SCH.-GED	2 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	FOOTHILL COMM. COL.	H.SCH.-GED	2 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	FRESNO CITY COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	2 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	2 YR COLLEGE	2 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	PASADENA CITY COL.	1 YR COLLEGE	2 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	SACRAMENTO CITY COL.	H.SCH.-GED	2 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	UNIV. OF CALIF., S.F.	2 YR COLLEGE	2 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	U. OF SOUTHERN CALIF	2 YR COLLEGE	3 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	WEST L.A. COLLEGE	1 YR COLLEGE	2 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
CO	UNIV. OF COLORADO	2 YR COLLEGE	2 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	PUEBLO VOC COMM COL.	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	COLORADO NW COM COL.	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	YES	4
CT	TUNNICLIFFE COMM. COL.	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	U. OF BRIDGEPORT	H.SCH.-GED	H.S. DIPLOMA-GE	YES	42
DE	DELAWARE TECH. C.C.	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
DC	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
FL	FLORIDA JR. COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	MIAMI-DADE JR. COL.	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	YES	0
	PALM BEACH JR. COL.	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	PENSACOLA JR. COL.	H.SCH.-GED	H.S. DIPLOMA-GE	NO	0
	ST PETERSBURG JR.C.	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	YES	0
	SANTA FE COMM. COL.	H.SCH.-GED	2 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	TALLAHASSEE COMM. C.	H.SCH.-GED	2 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	VALENCIA COMM. COL.	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
GA	ALBANY JR. COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	H.S. DIPLOMA-GE	YES	4
	ARMSTRONG STATE COL.	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	CLAYTON JR. COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	COLUMBUS COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	YES	3
	DEKALB COMM. COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	YES	4
	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	H.SCH.-GED	H.S. DIPLOMA-GE	NO	0
	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	2 YR COLLEGE	2 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	MACON JR. COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
HI	UNIV. OF HAWAII	1 YR COLLEGE	2 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
ID	IDAHO STATE UNIV.	2 YR COLLEGE	3 YR COLLEGE	YES	4

TABLE 1
ADMISSION POLICIES
(CONT'D)

STATE	SCHOOL	MINIMUM EDUCATION REQUIRED	AVERAGE EDUCATION OF APPLICANTS	MINIMUM REQUIREMENTS MAY BE WAIVED	NUMBER ADMITTED NOT MEETING MIN. REQUIREMENTS
IL	ILLINOIS CENTRAL COL.	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	LAKE LAND COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	YES	4
	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	1 YR COLLEGE	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	H.SCH.-GED	2 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	PARKLAND COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	PRAIRIE STATE COL.	H.SCH.-GED	H.S. DIPLOMA-GE	NO	0
	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	W R HARPER COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
IN	INDIANA ST. EVANSVIL	1 YR COLLEGE	OTHER	YES	0
	INDIANA U-FORT WAYNE	1 YR COLLEGE	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	INDIANA U.-GARY	1 YR COLLEGE	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	1 YR COLLEGE	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	INDIANA U-SOUTH BEND	1 YR COLLEGE	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
IA	DES MOINES AREA C.C.	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	HAWKEYE INST OF TECH	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	2 YR COLLEGE	2 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
KS	JOHNSON CT.COMM.COL.	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	WICHITA STATE UNIV.	OTHER	1 YR COLLEGE	YES	7
KY	LEXINGTON TECH.INST.	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	MADISONVILLE C.C.	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	YES	0
	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	HAZARD COMM. COL.	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	YES	0
	WESTERN KENTUCKY U.	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
LA	LOUISIANA STATE U.	1 YR COLLEGE	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	LOUISIANA STATE U.	2 YR COLLEGE	2 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	YES	0
	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	2 YR COLLEGE	2 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	NORTHEAST LOUISIANA	2 YR COLLEGE	2 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
ME	UNIV. OF MAINE ORONO	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	YES	2
	WESTBROOK COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	H.S. DIPLOMA-GE	NO	0
MD	ALLEGANY COMM. COL.	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	C.C. OF BALTIMORE	H.SCH.-GED	2 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	2 YR COLLEGE	2 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
MA	BRISTOL COMM. COL.	H.SCH.-GED	H.S. DIPLOMA-GE	NO	0
	CAPE COD COMM. COL.	H.SCH.-GED	H.S. DIPLOMA-GE	NO	0
	FORSYTH SCHOOL	H.SCH.-GED	H.S. DIPLOMA-GE	NO	0
	MIDDLESEX COMM. COL.	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	QUINSIGAMOND COMM.C.	H.SCH.-GED	H.S. DIPLOMA-GE	NO	0
	SPRINGFIELD TECH.C C	H.SCH.-GED	H.S. DIPLOMA-GE	NO	0
MI	DELTA COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	H.S. DIPLOMA-GE	NO	0
	FERRIS STATE COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	GRAND RAPIDS JR.COL.	H.SCH.-GED	H.S. DIPLOMA-GE	NO	0
	KALAMAZOO VALLEY C C	OTHER	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	KELLOGG COMM. COL.	H.SCH.-GED	H.S. DIPLOMA-GE	NO	0
	LANSING COMM. COL.	OTHER	1 YR COLLEGE	YES	2
	UNIV. OF DETROIT	1 YR COLLEGE	2 YR COLLEGE	YES	0
	UNIV. OF DETROIT	2 YR COLLEGE	2 YR COLLEGE	YES	0
	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	H.SCH.-GED	2 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	2 YR COLLEGE	2 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	C S MOTT COMM. COL.	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	OAKLAND COMM. COL.	1 YR COLLEGE	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0

TABLE 1
ADMISSION POLICIES
(CONT'D)

STATE	SCHOOL	MINIMUM EDUCATION REQUIRED	AVERAGE EDUCATION OF APPLICANTS	MINIMUM REQUIREMENTS MAY BE WAIVED	NUMBER ADMITTED NOT MEETING MIN. REQUIREMENTS
MN	MANKATO STATE UNIV.	1 YR COLLEGE	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	1 YR COLLEGE	2 YR COLLEGE	YES	2
	U. OF MINN.-DULUTH	1 YR COLLEGE	1 YR COLLEGE	YES	2
	NORMANDEALE COMM.COL.	H.SCH.-GED	H.S. DIPLOMA-GE	NO	0
MS	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	1 YR COLLEGE	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	MERIDIAN JR. COL.	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	NORTHEAST MISS.JR.C.	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	YES	5
MO	ST LOUIS COMM. COL.	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	MISSOURI SO.STATE C.	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	U. OF MISSOURI-K.C.	2 YR COLLEGE	2 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
MT	CARROLL COLLEGE	2 YR COLLEGE	2 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
NB	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	2 YR COLLEGE	2 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	CENTRAL TECH.COMM.C.	OTHER	1 YR COLLEGE	YES	4
NV	CLARK COUNTY C.C.	OTHER	2 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
NH	N HAMPSHIRE TECH I	H.SCH.-GED	H.S. DIPLOMA-GE	NO	0
NJ	BERGEN COMM. COL.	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	CAMDEN COUNTY COL.	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	C. OF MED-DENT N.J.	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	MIDDLESEX COUNTY COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.S. DIPLOMA-GE	NO	0
	UNION COUNTY TECH I	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
NM	UNIV. OF NEW MEXICO	1 YR COLLEGE	2 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
NY	BROOME COMM. COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	H.S. DIPLOMA-GE	NO	0
	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	2 YR COLLEGE	2 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	ERIE COMM. COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	H.S. DIPLOMA-GE	YES	18
	HOTOS COMM. COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	H.S. DIPLOMA-GE	YES	13
	HUDSON VALLEY C.C.	H.SCH.-GED	H.S. DIPLOMA-GE	NO	0
	MONROE COMM. COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	H.S. DIPLOMA-GE	NO	0
	N Y CITY TECH COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.S. DIPLOMA-GE	YES	0
	ONONDAGA COMM. COL.	H.SCH.-GED	H.S. DIPLOMA-GE	YES	0
	ORANGE COUNTY C.C.	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	YES	0
	SUNY-FARMINGDALE DAY	H.SCH.-GED	H.S. DIPLOMA-GE	NO	0
	SUNY-FARMINGDALE EV.	1 YR COLLEGE	2 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
NC	ASHEVILLE-BUNCOMBE	H.SCH.-GED	H.S. DIPLOMA-GE	YES	4
	CENTRAL PIEDMONT C C	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	COASTAL CAROLINA C C	H.SCH.-GED	H.S. DIPLOMA-GE	YES	2
	FAYETTEVILLE TECH I	H.SCH.-GED	H.S. DIPLOMA-GE	NO	0
	GUILFORD TECH. INST.	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	U. OF NORTH CAROLINA	2 YR COLLEGE	2 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
ND	WAYNE COMM. COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	H.S. DIPLOMA-GE	NO	0
	N DAKOTA ST SCH SCI.	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0

TABLE 1
ADMISSION POLICIES
(CONT'D)

STATE	SCHOOL	MINIMUM EDUCATION REQUIRED	AVERAGE EDUCATION OF APPLICANTS	MINIMUM REQUIREMENTS MAY BE WAIVED	NUMBER ADMITTED NOT MEETING MIN. REQUIREMENTS
OH	UNIV. OF CINCINNATI	H.SCH.-GED	OTHER	NO	0
	CUYAHOGA COMM. COL.	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	YES	4
	LAKELAND COMM. COL.	H.SCH.-GED	OTHER	NO	0
	LIMA TECH. COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	OTHER	YES	10
	MICHAEL J OWENS T.C.	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	OHIO STATE UNIV.	1 YR COLLEGE	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	OHIO STATE UNIV.	2 YR COLLEGE	2 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	SHAWNEE STATE COL.	H.SCH.-GED	OTHER	NO	0
	SINCLAIR COMM. COL.	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	YES	3
	YOUNGSTOWN STATE U.	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
OK	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	2 YR COLLEGE	2 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	OSCAR ROSE JR. COL.	1 YR COLLEGE	OTHER	NO	0
OR	LANE COMM. COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	MT HOOD COMM. COL.	H.SCH.-GED	2 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	OREGON HEALTH SCI U	2 YR COLLEGE	2 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	OREGON INST. OF TECH.	1 YR COLLEGE	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	PORTLAND COMM. COL.	1 YR COLLEGE	2 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
PA	MONTGOMERY CO. C.C.	H.SCH.-GED	H.S. DIPLOMA-GE	NO	0
	LUZERNE CO. COMM COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.S. DIPLOMA-GE	YES	8
	NORTHAMPTON CO AREA	H.SCH.-GED	H.S. DIPLOMA-GE	NO	0
	C.C. OF PHILADELPHIA	H.SCH.-GED	H.S. DIPLOMA-GE	NO	0
	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	YES	0
	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	H.SCH.-GED	H.S. DIPLOMA-GE	NO	0
	WILLIAMSPORT AREA CC	H.SCH.-GED	H.S. DIPLOMA-GE	YES	2
	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	H.SCH.-GED	H.S. DIPLOMA-GE	NO	0
	THOMAS JEFFERSON U.	2 YR COLLEGE	2 YR COLLEGE	YES	6
RI	U. OF RHODE ISLAND	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	U. OF RHODE ISLAND	2 YR COLLEGE	2 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
SC	FLORENCE-DARLINGTON	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	YES	3
	GREENVILLE TECH. COL.	H.SCH.-GED	H.S. DIPLOMA-GE	NO	0
	MIDLANDS TECH. COL.	H.SCH.-GED	H.S. DIPLOMA-GE	NO	0
	MED U. OF S CAROLINA	2 YR COLLEGE	2 YR COLLEGE	YES	0
SD	U. OF SOUTH DAKOTA	H.SCH.-GED	OTHER	NO	0
TN	EAST TENNESSEE ST.U.	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	MEHARRY MED. COL.	H.SCH.-GED	H.S. DIPLOMA-GE	YES	9
	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	2 YR COLLEGE	2 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	CHATTANOOGA ST. TECH.	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
TX	AMARILLO COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	BAYLOR COLLEGE	2 YR COLLEGE	2 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	BEE COUNTY COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	H.S. DIPLOMA-GE	NO	0
	DEL MAR COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	EL PASO COMM. COL.	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	YES	1
	FORT SAM HOUSTON	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	LAMAR UNIVERSITY	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	YES	13
	MIDWESTERN STATE U.	1 YR COLLEGE	1 YR COLLEGE	YES	1
	TARRANT CO. JR. COL.	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	U OF TEXAS-HOUSTON	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	TEXAS WOMEN'S UNIV.	2 YR COLLEGE	2 YR COLLEGE	YES	4
	U OF TEXAS-S ANTONIO	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	YES	7
	TYLER JUNIOR COL.	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	WHARTON CO. JR. COL.	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0

TABLE 1
ADMISSION POLICIES
(CONT'D)

STATE	SCHOOL	MINIMUM EDUCATION REQUIRED	AVERAGE EDUCATION OF APPLICANTS	MINIMUM REQUIREMENTS MAY BE WAIVED	NUMBER ADMITTED NOT MEETING MIN. REQUIREMENTS
UT	WEBER STATE COLLEGE	1 YR COLLEGE	2 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
VT	UNIV. OF VERMONT	H.SCH.-GED	H.S. DIPLOMA-GE	NO	0
VA	NORTHERN VIRGINIA CC	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	OLD DOMINION UNIV.	H.SCH.-GED	2 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	VIRGINIA COM. UNIV.	2 YR COLLEGE	2 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	VIRGINIA WESTERN CC	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
WA	CLARK COLLEGE	OTHER	2 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	E WASHINGTON ST.COL.	2 YR COLLEGE	2 YR COLLEGE	YES	0
	SHORELINE COMM. COL.	OTHER	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	FORT STELLACOOM C.C.	1 YR COLLEGE	2 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	UNIV. OF WASHINGTON	2 YR COLLEGE	3 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	YAKIMA VALLEY C.C.	1 YR COLLEGE	2 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
WV	WEST LIBERTY STATE C	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	2 YR COLLEGE	OTHER	NO	0
	W VIRGINIA INST TECH	H.SCH.-GED	H.S. DIPLOMA-GE	NO	0
WI	MADISON AREA TECH C.	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	H.SCH.-GED	OTHER	YES	4
	MILWAUKEE AREA T.C.	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	YES	6
	NORTH CENTRAL TECH I	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	NORTHEAST WIS TECH I	H.SCH.-GED	H.S. DIPLOMA-GE	NO	0
WY	SHERIDAN COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	2 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
PR	UNIV. OF PUERTO RICO	1 YR COLLEGE	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0

TABLE 2
APPLICANT AND FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT DATA

STATE	SCHOOL	APPLICATIONS RECEIVED			APPLICANTS MEETING MINIMUM REQUIREMENTS			APPLICANTS OFFERED ADMITTANCE			FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT
		MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	
AL	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	0	12	12	0	7	7	0	7	7	7
AK	ANCHORAGE COMM. COL.	0	11	11	0	10	10	0	9	9	8
AZ	NORTHERN ARIZONA U.	0	40	40	0	30	30	0	21	21	20
	PHOENIX COLLEGE	0	68	68	0	68	68	0	22	22	22
AR	UNIV. OF ARKANSAS	0	60	60	0	60	60	0	30	30	30
CA	CABRILLO COLLEGE	1	90	91	1	90	91	0	20	20	20
	CERRITOS COLLEGE	0	104	104	0	50	50	0	24	24	24
	CHABOT COLLEGE	0	60	60	0	60	60	0	18	18	18
	CYPRESS COLLEGE	1	200	201	0	60	60	0	16	16	16
	DIABLO VALLEY COL.	2	185	187	2	185	187	1	19	20	20
	FOOTHILL COMM. COL.	1	212	213	1	195	196	0	22	22	22
	FRESNO CITY COLLEGE	1	70	71	1	38	39	1	24	25	20
	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	0	72	72	0	50	50	0	39	39	35
	PASADENA CITY COL.	0	120	120	0	70	70	0	18	18	18
	SACRAMENTO CITY COL.	3	122	125	2	73	75	0	25	25	25
	UNIV. OF CALIF., S.F.	0	42	42	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	3	26	29	21
	U. OF SOUTHERN CALIF	1	120	121	0	94	94	0	66	66	50
	WEST L.A. COLLEGE	1	94	95	1	94	95	0	24	24	24
CO	UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	34	34	0	34	34	0	16	16	16
	PUEBLO VOC COMM COL.	2	110	112	0	48	48	0	16	16	13
	COLORADO NW COM COL.	0	35	35	0	24	24	0	20	20	20
CT	TUNCKIS COMM. COL.	0	243	243	0	203	203	0	24	24	24
	U. OF BRIDGEPORT	3	208	211	2	134	136	2	134	136	67
DE	DELAWARE TECH. C.C.	0	55	55	0	13	13	0	13	13	11
DC	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	3	32	35	2	14	16	2	14	16	10
FL	FLORIDA JR. COLLEGE	0	145	145	0	70	70	0	21	21	21
	MIAMI-DADE JR. COL.	2	125	127	2	80	82	2	57	59	47
	PALM BEACH JR. COL.	1	183	184	0	81	81	0	53	53	40
	PENSACOLA JR. COL.	2	97	99	1	61	62	1	29	30	26
	ST PETERSBURG JR.C.	2	100	102	1	52	53	1	33	34	33
	SANTA FE COMM. COL.	1	200	201	1	80	81	0	22	22	22
	TALLAHASSEE COMM. C.	2	60	62	0	60	60	0	20	20	20
	VALENCIA COMM. COL.	2	200	202	2	98	100	2	22	24	24
GA	ALBANY JR. COLLEGE	1	49	50	0	35	35	0	29	29	24
	ARMSTRONG STATE COL.	0	55	55	0	45	45	0	38	38	30
	CLAYTON JR. COLLEGE	0	66	66	0	49	49	0	41	41	30
	COLUMBUS COLLEGE	1	32	33	0	15	15	0	15	15	13
	DEKALB COMM. COLLEGE	0	90	90	0	16	16	0	16	16	20
	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA ⁺	0	68	68	0	19	19	0	19	19	17
	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	0	40	40	0	25	25	0	25	25	18
	MACON JR. COLLEGE	0	27	27	0	27	27	0	27	27	19
HI	UNIV. OF HAWAII	2	66	68	0	23	23	0	20	20	20
ID	IDAHO STATE UNIV.	1	49	50	1	41	42	1	38	39	32

+ Certificate program

TABLE 2

APPLICANT AND FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT DATA
(CONT'D)

STATE	SCHOOL	APPLICATIONS RECEIVED			APPLICANTS MEETING MINIMUM REQUIREMENTS			APPLICANTS OFFERED ADMITTANCE			FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT
		MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	
IL	ILLINOIS CENTRAL COL	0	126	126	0	87	87	0	28	28	28
	LAKE LAND COLLEGE	0	74	74	0	32	32	0	32	32	23
	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	0	65	65	0	57	57	0	45	45	41
	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	0	65	65	0	40	40	0	25	25	24
	PARKLAND COLLEGE	0	164	164	0	107	107	0	40	40	40
	PRAIRIE STATE COL.	2	112	114	2	112	114	0	32	32	34
	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	2	112	114	1	93	94	0	56	56	47
	W R HARPER COLLEGE	0	233	233	0	47	47	0	34	34	34
IN	INDIANA ST. EVANSVIL	0	40	40	0	35	35	0	20	20	10
	INDIANA U-FORT WAYNE	0	68	68	0	68	68	0	20	20	20
	INDIANA U.-GARY	1	32	33	1	25	26	0	16	16	16
	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	1	113	114	1	113	114	0	36	36	36
	INDIANA U-SOUTH BEND	0	53	53	0	45	45	0	40	40	19
IA	DES MOINES AREA C.C.	2	109	111	0	30	30	0	18	18	14
	HAWKEYE INST OF TECH	0	80	80	0	40	40	0	25	25	20
	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	0	49	49	0	45	45	0	43	43	36
KS	JOHNSON CT.COMM.COL.	0	75	75	0	55	55	0	32	32	23
	WICHITA STATE UNIV.	0	60	60	0	56	56	0	30	30	29
KY	LEXINGTON TECH.INST.	1	150	151	0	60	60	0	16	16	16
	MADISONVILLE C.C.	0	40	40	0	40	40	0	12	12	12
	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	0	76	76	0	62	62	0	47	47	33
	HAZARD COMM. COL.	0	25	25	0	18	18	0	12	12	11
	WESTERN KENTUCKY U.	2	93	95	0	51	51	0	18	18	18
LA	LOUISIANA STATE U.*	0	16	16	0	7	7	0	7	7	7
	LOUISIANA STATE U.	0	33	33	0	26	26	0	25	25	24
	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY +	0	5	5	0	5	5	0	3	3	2
	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	2	33	35	2	33	35	2	31	33	31
	NORTHEAST LOUISIANA	0	38	38	0	27	27	0	24	24	22
ME	UNIV. OF MAINE ORONO	1	65	66	1	45	46	1	30	31	25
	WESTBROOK COLLEGE	1	174	175	0	97	97	0	97	97	50
MD	ALLEGANY COMM. COL.	0	102	102	0	72	72	0	72	72	36
	C.C. OF BALTIMORE	0	40	40	0	29	29	0	29	29	24
	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	0	32	32	0	28	28	0	28	28	24
MA	BRISTOL COMM. COL.	0	92	92	0	67	67	0	28	28	22
	CAPE COD COMM. COL.	0	118	118	0	108	108	0	31	31	14
	FORSYTH SCHOOL	3	304	307	2	188	190	2	188	190	94
	MIDDLESEX COMM. COL.	1	125	126	1	103	104	1	60	61	40
	QUINSIGAMOND COMM.C.	1	97	98	1	57	58	0	20	20	20
	SPRINGFIELD TECH.C C	0	83	83	0	48	48	0	27	27	22
MI	DELTA COLLEGE	0	56	56	0	56	56	0	28	28	18
	FERRIS STATE COLLEGE	0	323	323	0	163	163	0	60	60	60
	GRAND RAPIDS JR.COL.	0	187	187	0	87	87	0	27	27	27
	KALAMAZOO VALLEY C C	0	45	45	0	45	45	0	28	28	27
	KELLOGG COMM. COL.	1	80	81	1	80	81	0	22	22	22
	LANSING COMM. COL.	N/AV	N/AV	80	1	17	18	1	19	20	18
	UNIV. OF DETROIT * +	1	107	108	1	107	108	1	45	46	23
	UNIV. OF DETROIT *										18
	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN +	0	95	95	0	70	70	0	35	35	29
	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	0	74	74	0	53	53	0	25	25	21
	C S MOTT COMM. COL.	1	75	76	0	42	42	0	32	32	32
	OAKLAND COMM. COL.	0	550	550	0	200	200	0	30	30	30

* Applicant information on certificate and B.S. programs are not available individually.
+ Certificate program

TABLE 2
APPLICANT AND FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT DATA
(CONT'D)

STATE	SCHOOL	APPLICATIONS RECEIVED			APPLICANTS MEETING MINIMUM REQUIREMENTS			APPLICANTS OFFERED ADMITTANCE			FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT
		MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	
MN	MANKATO STATE UNIV.	0	45	45	0	45	45	0	16	16	16
	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	0	113	113	0	102	102	0	85	85	54
	U. OF MINN.-DULUTH	0	29	29	0	22	22	0	22	22	19
	NORMANDEALE COMM.COL.	1	103	104	0	56	56	0	32	32	30
MS	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	60	60	0	34	34	0	27	27	23
	MERIDIAN JR. COL.	0	22	22	0	22	22	0	14	14	12
	NORTHEAST MISS.JR.C.	0	25	25	0	15	15	0	15	15	14
MO	ST LOUIS COMM. COL.	0	250	250	0	69	69	0	45	45	41
	MISSOURI SO.STATE C.	0	35	35	0	35	35	0	20	20	15
	U. OF MISSOURI-K.C.	0	39	39	0	39	39	0	32	32	21
MT	CARROLL COLLEGE	0	25	25	0	25	25	0	20	20	17
NB	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0	36	36	0	34	34	0	20	20	20
	CENTRAL TECH.COMM.C.	0	40	40	0	20	20	0	13	13	13
NV	CLARK COUNTY C.C.	0	65	65	0	48	48	0	14	14	14
NH	N HAMPSHIRE TECH I	0	109	109	0	40	40	0	30	30	25
NJ	BERGEN COMM. COL.	0	80	80	0	60	60	0	42	42	35
	CAMDEN COUNTY COL.	0	97	97	0	72	72	0	24	24	24
	C. OF MED-DENT N.J.	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	2	22	24	2	20	22	20
	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	0	200	200	0	104	104	0	44	44	30
	MIDDLESEX COUNTY COL	0	92	92	0	40	40	0	37	37	30
	UNION COUNTY TECH I	0	91	91	0	52	52	0	28	28	22
NM	UNIV. OF NEW MEXICO	0	32	32	0	32	32	0	26	26	26
NY	BROOME COMM. COLLEGE	0	140	140	0	77	77	0	40	40	40
	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	1	16	17	1	15	16	1	10	11	6
	ERIE COMM. COLLEGE	0	203	203	0	113	113	0	113	113	58
	HOSIUS COMM. COLLEGE	15	100	115	3	45	48	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	42
	HUDSON VALLEY C.C.	3	154	157	0	77	77	0	73	73	47
	MONROE COMM. COLLEGE	2	96	98	1	80	81	1	59	60	46
	N Y CITY TECH COL	19	265	284	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	0	54	54	55
	ONONDAGA COMM. COL.	5	136	141	2	35	37	2	35	37	30
	ORANGE COUNTY C.C.	0	37	37	0	33	33	0	20	20	20
	SUNY-FARMINGDALE DAY	0	327	327	0	129	129	0	44	44	43
	SUNY-FARMINGDALE EV.	0	42	42	0	42	42	0	21	21	21
NC	ASHEVILLE-BUNCOMBE	1	72	73	1	14	15	1	17	18	18
	CENTRAL PIEDMONT C C	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	1	60	61	0	52	52	44
	COASTAL CAROLINA C C	0	73	73	0	19	19	0	19	19	16
	FAYETTEVILLE TECH I	0	125	125	0	41	41	0	41	41	22
	GUILFORD TECH. INST.	0	161	161	0	75	75	0	24	24	24
	U. OF NORTH CAROLINA	4	95	99	1	60	61	1	46	47	40
	WAYNE COMM. COLLEGE	1	91	92	0	23	23	0	23	23	22
ND	N DAKOTA ST SCH SCI.	0	97	97	0	48	48	0	24	24	24

TABLE 2
APPLICANT AND FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT DATA
(CONT'D)

STATE	SCHOOL	APPLICATIONS RECEIVED			APPLICANTS MEETING MINIMUM REQUIREMENTS			APPLICANTS OFFERED ADMITTANCE			FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT
		MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	
OH	UNIV. OF CINCINNATI	0	78	78	0	40	40	0	29	29	29
	CUYAHOGA COMM. COL.	2	156	158	1	54	55	1	54	55	42
	LAKE LAND COMM. COL.	0	70	70	0	35	35	0	24	24	24
	LIMA TECH. COLLEGE	0	58	58	0	32	32	0	32	32	26
	MICHAEL J OWENS T.C.	0	59	59	0	51	51	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	26
	OHIO STATE UNIV. +	0	70	70	0	61	61	0	49	49	49
	OHIO STATE UNIV.	0	46	46	0	43	43	0	29	29	29
	SHAWNEE STATE COL.	0	40	40	0	30	30	0	24	24	24
	SINCLAIR COMM. COL.	2	120	122	2	37	39	2	37	39	25
OK	YOUNGSTOWN STATE U.	0	50	50	0	30	30	0	24	24	23
	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0	38	38	0	38	38	0	30	30	21
OR	OSCAR ROSE JR. COL.	0	29	29	0	26	26	0	12	12	12
	LANE COMM. COLLEGE	3	55	58	3	55	58	3	29	32	20
PA	MT HOOD COMM. COL.	3	93	96	1	69	70	0	16	16	16
	OREGON HEALTH SCI U	1	44	45	1	39	40	1	30	31	24
	OREGON INST. OF TECH.	1	62	63	1	36	37	1	15	16	16
	PORTLAND COMM. COL.	5	91	96	1	28	29	1	15	16	16
PA	MONTGOMERY CO. C.C.	0	88	88	0	24	24	0	24	24	16
	LUZERNE CO. COMM COL	0	35	35	0	16	16	0	22	22	22
	NORTHAMPTON CO AREA	0	120	120	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	28
	C.C. OF PHILADELPHIA	1	82	83	1	30	31	1	30	31	13
	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	0	73	73	0	45	45	0	56	56	32
	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	3	154	157	0	100	100	0	74	74	56
	WILLIAMSPORT AREA CC	1	131	132	1	47	48	1	47	48	23
	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	2	181	183	1	96	97	1	70	71	47
	THOMAS JEFFERSON U.	2	32	34	1	22	23	0	12	12	10
RI	U. OF RHODE ISLAND +	0	21	21	0	12	12	0	5	5	13
	U. OF RHODE ISLAND	0	60	60	0	45	45	0	16	16	2
SC	FLORENCE-DARLINGTON	2	40	42	0	25	25	0	25	25	12
	GREENVILLE TECH. COL.	1	44	45	0	26	26	0	26	26	20
	MIDLANDS TECH. COL.	0	40	40	0	26	26	0	26	26	24
	MED U. OF S CAROLINA	0	23	23	0	16	16	0	16	16	12
SD	U. OF SOUTH DAKOTA	1	95	96	1	95	96	0	32	32	32
TN	EAST TENNESSEE ST. U.	0	93	93	0	67	67	0	54	54	48
	MEHARRY MED. COL.	3	46	49	2	19	21	2	36	38	19
	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	3	53	56	1	37	38	1	37	38	34
	CHATTANOOGA ST. TECH.	0	16	16	0	16	16	0	16	16	16
TX	AMARILLO COLLEGE	1	28	29	1	28	29	1	19	20	18
	BAYLOR COLLEGE	0	87	87	0	72	72	0	45	45	36
	BEE COUNTY COLLEGE	1	42	43	1	20	21	1	20	21	21
	DEL MAR COLLEGE	0	124	124	0	90	90	0	16	16	16
	EL PASO COMM. COL.	0	33	33	0	21	21	0	17	17	16
	FORT SAM HOUSTON	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	21
	LAMAR UNIVERSITY	0	82	82	0	22	22	0	26	26	25
	MIDWESTERN STATE U.	0	44	44	0	42	42	0	30	30	24
	TARRANT CO. JR. COL.	0	153	153	0	153	153	0	20	20	20
	U OF TEXAS-HOUSTON	0	142	142	0	114	114	0	47	47	48
	TEXAS WOMEN'S UNIV.	0	64	64	0	44	44	0	24	24	24
	U OF TEXAS-S ANTONIO	1	118	119	1	76	77	0	59	59	38
	TYLER JUNIOR COL.	1	135	136	1	53	54	0	28	28	28
	WHARTON CO. JR. COL.	0	59	59	0	48	48	0	33	33	25

+ Certificate program

TABLE 2
APPLICANT AND FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT DATA
(CONT'D)

STATE	SCHOOL	APPLICATIONS RECEIVED			APPLICANTS MEETING MINIMUM REQUIREMENTS			APPLICANTS OFFERED ADMITTANCE			FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT
		MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	
UT	WEBER STATE COLLEGE	1	66	67	1	41	42	0	20	20	20
VT	UNIV. OF VERMONT	0	80	80	0	65	65	0	65	65	27
VA	NORTHERN VIRGINIA CC	0	80	80	0	60	60	0	20	20	20
	OLD DOMINION UNIV.	2	93	95	2	60	62	2	50	52	45
	VIRGINIA COM. UNIV.	1	29	30	1	29	30	0	17	17	16
	VIRGINIA WESTERN CC	1	81	82	1	34	35	0	15	15	15
WA	CLARK COLLEGE	1	124	125	1	52	53	1	25	26	26
	E WASHINGTON ST. COL.	1	29	30	1	29	30	1	32	33	30
	SHORELINE COMM. COL.	5	110	115	2	76	78	1	29	30	30
	FORT STELLACOOM C.C.	3	62	65	0	48	48	0	29	29	20
	UNIV. OF WASHINGTON	2	58	60	1	40	41	1	19	20	13
	YAKIMA VALLEY C.C.	1	80	81	1	60	61	0	18	18	18
WV	WEST LIBERTY STATE C	0	160	160	0	90	90	0	42	42	42
	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	2	78	80	2	63	65	2	34	36	28
	W VIRGINIA INST TECH	2	60	62	2	38	40	2	28	30	24
WI	MADISON AREA TECH C.	0	120	120	0	69	69	0	34	34	33
	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	9	136	145	2	104	106	2	108	110	76
	MILWAUKEE AREA T.C.	0	N/AV	186	0	N/AV	104	0	N/AV	39	25
	NORTH CENTRAL TECH I	0	150	150	0	100	100	0	24	24	24
	NORTHEAST WIS TECH I	0	60	60	0	34	34	0	24	24	24
WY	SHEPIDAN COLLEGE	1	48	49	1	34	35	0	22	22	20
PR	UNIV. OF PUERTO RICO	0	6	6	0	6	6	0	6	6	6
TOTAL		183	18405	18588	87	11210	11297	61	6418	6479	5365

TABLE 3
CRITERIA USED IN ADMISSION PROCESS

STATE	SCHOOL	ACT	SAT	DHAT	H.S. GPA	COLLEGE GPA	INTERVIEW	OTHER
AL	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	X	X	X		X	X	X
AK	ANCHORAGE COMM. COL.	X		X	X	X		X
AZ	NORTHERN ARIZONA U. PHOENIX COLLEGE	X			X	X	X	X
AR	UNIV. OF ARKANSAS			X		X	X	
CA	CABRILLO COLLEGE			X		X	X	X
	CERRITOS COLLEGE	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
	CHABOT COLLEGE			X	X	X		X
	CYPRESS COLLEGE			X	X	X	X	X
	DIABLO VALLEY COL.			X	X	X	X	X
	FOOTHILL COMM. COL.			X	X	X	X	
	FRESNO CITY COLLEGE			X	X	X		X
	LOMA LINDA UNIV.			X	X	X	X	X
	PASADENA CITY COL.			X	X	X	X	X
	SACRAMENTO CITY COL.			X	X	X		X
	UNIV. OF CALIF., S.F.			X	X	X		X
	U. OF SOUTHERN CALIF			X	X	X	X	X
	WEST L.A. COLLEGE			X		X	X	X
CO	UNIV. OF COLORADO			X		X	X	
	PUEBLO VOC COMM COL.	X		X	X	X	X	X
	COLORADO NW COM COL.	X		X	X	X	X	X
CT	TUNXIS COMM. COL.		X	X	X	X	X	
	U. OF BRIDGEPORT		X	X	X	X		X
DE	DELAWARE TECH. C.C.			X	X	X	X	X
DC	HOWARD UNIVERSITY		X	X	X	X	X	
FL	FLORIDA JR. COLLEGE			X	X	X		X
	MIAMI-DADE JR. COL.	X	X		X	X		X
	PALM BEACH JR. COL.	X		X	X	X		X
	PENSACOLA JR. COL.	X		X	X	X		
	ST PETERSBURG JR.C.			X	X	X	X	
	SANTA FE COMM. COL.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
	TALLAHASSEE COMM. C.	X	X	X	X	X		
	VALENCIA COMM. COL.				X	X		X
GA	ALBANY JR. COLLEGE		X		X	X		X
	ARMSTRONG STATE COL.		X	X	X	X	X	X
	CLAYTON JR. COLLEGE		X	X	X	X		X
	COLUMBUS COLLEGE		X		X	X	X	
	DEKALB COMM. COLLEGE		X	X	X	X		X
	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA +		X		X	X	X	
	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA		X		X	X	X	X
	MACON JR. COLLEGE		X	X	X	X	X	
HI	UNIV. OF HAWAII		X		X	X	X	
ID	IDAHO STATE UNIV.	X		X		X	X	X

+ Certificate program

TABLE 3
CRITERIA USED IN ADMISSION PROCESS
(CONT'D)

STATE	SCHOOL	ACT	SAT	DHAT	H.S. GPA	COLLEGE GPA	INTERVIEW	OTHER
IL	ILLINOIS CENTRAL COL	X			X	X		X
	LAKE LAND COLLEGE	X		X	X	X		X
	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
	PARKLAND COLLEGE	X			X	X		X
	PRAIRIE STATE COL.	X		X				
	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	X		X	X	X	X	X
	W R HARPER COLLEGE	X		X	X	X		X
IN	INDIANA ST. EVANSVIL	X	X	X	X	X	X	
	INDIANA U-FORT WAYNE			X	X	X	X	
	INDIANA U.-GARY		X	X		X	X	X
	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	X	X	X		X	X	
	INDIANA U-SOUTH BEND			X		X	X	
IA	DES MOINES AREA C.C.	X		X	X	X	X	X
	HAWKEYE INST OF TECH	X			X	X	X	
	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	X				X		
KS	JOHNSON CT.COMM.COL.	X			X	X	X	X
	WICHITA STATE UNIV.			X	X	X	X	
KY	LEXINGTON TECH.INST.	X		X				X
	MADISONVILLE C.C.	X		X	X	X	X	
	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	X		X	X	X		X
	HAZARD COMM. COL.	X		X	X	X		X
	WESTERN KENTUCKY U.	X		X	X	X	X	
LA	LOUISIANA STATE U.+	X		X		X	X	
	LOUISIANA STATE U.	X		X		X	X	
	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY+	X	X					
	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	X	X					
	NORTHEAST LOUISIANA			X		X	X	
ME	UNIV. OF MAINE ORONO		X		X	X	X	X
	WESTBROOK COLLEGE		X	X	X	X	X	X
MD	ALLEGANY COMM. COL.	X		X	X	X	X	
	C.C. OF BALTIMORE				X			X
	UNIV. OF MARYLAND					X		X
MA	BRISTOL COMM. COL.		X	X	X			
	CAPE COD COMM. COL.				X	X		
	FORSYTH SCHOOL		X			X	X	X
	MIDDLESEX COMM. COL.				X	X	X	
	QUINSIGAMOND COMM.C.				X	X	X	
MI	SPRINGFIELD TECH.C C		X	X	X	X	X	
	DELTA COLLEGE				X	X		
	FERRIS STATE COLLEGE				X	X		X
	GRAND RAPIDS JR.COL.	X	X	X	X	X		X
	KALAMAZOO VALLEY C C				X	X		X
	KELLOGG COMM. COL.	X			X	X		
	LANSING COMM. COL.				X	X		
	UNIV. OF DETROIT +			X	X	X	X	X
	UNIV. OF DETROIT			X	X	X	X	
	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN +	X	X		X	X	X	
	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN					X	X	
	C S MOTT COMM. COL.					X		X
	OAKLAND COMM. COL.					X		X

+ Certificate program

TABLE 3
CRITERIA USED IN ADMISSION PROCESS
(CONT'D)

STATE	SCHOOL	ACT	SAT	DHAT	H.S. GPA	COLLEGE GPA	INTERVIEW	OTHER
MN	MANKATO STATE UNIV.	X		X	X	X	X	
	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA					X		X
	U. OF MINN.-DULUTH			X		X		X
	NORMANDEALE COMM.COL.	X			X	X		
MS	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	X		X		X	X	
	MERIDIAN JR. COL.	X		X	X	X	X	X
	NORTHEAST MISS.JR.C.	X		X	X		X	
MO	ST LOUIS COMM. COL.				X	X	X	X
	MISSOURI SO.STATE C.	X		X	X	X	X	X
	U. OF MISSOURI-K.C.			X		X	X	X
MT	CARROLL COLLEGE			X		X		
NB	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	X		X		X	X	
	CENTRAL TECH.COMM.C.			X	X	X	X	X
NV	CLARK COUNTY C.C.	X		X		X		
NH	N HAMPSHIRE TECH I		X	X	X		X	
NJ	BERGEN COMM. COL.			X	X	X	X	
	CAMDEN COUNTY COL.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
	C. OF MED-DENT N.J.							X
	F. DICKINSON UNIV.		X	X	X	X	X	
	MIDDLESEX COUNTY COL			X				X
	UNION COUNTY TECH I		X	X		X		X
NM	UNIV. OF NEW MEXICO			X		X	X	
NY	BROOME COMM. COLLEGE							X
	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY					X	X	X
	ERIE COMM. COLLEGE	X	X		X	X		X
	HOSLOS COMM. COLLEGE				X	X	X	X
	HUDSON VALLEY C.C.	X	X		X	X		X
	MONROE COMM. COLLEGE							X
	N Y CITY TECH COL				X	X		X
	ONONDAGA COMM. COL.				X		X	X
	ORANGE COUNTY C.C.	X	X		X			
	SUNY-FARMINGDALE DAY				X			X
	SUNY-FARMINGDALE EV.					X		
NC	ASHEVILLE-BUNCOMBE	X			X	X	X	X
	CENTRAL PIEDMONT C C							X
	COASTAL CAROLINA C C				X	X	X	X
	FAYETTEVILLE TECH I				X		X	X
	GUILFORD TECH.INST.			X			X	X
	U. OF NORTH CAROLINA			X		X	X	
	WAYNE COMM. COLLEGE			X	X	X	X	X
ND	N DAKOTA ST SCH SCI.	X		X	X	X	X	

TABLE 3
CRITERIA USED IN ADMISSION PROCESS
(CONT'D)

STATE	SCHOOL	ACT	SAT	DHAT	H.S. GPA	COLLEGE GPA	INTERVIEW	OTHER
OH	UNIV. OF CINCINNATI	X	X	X	X	X	X	
	CUYAHOGA COMM. COL.	X	X		X	X		X
	LAKELAND COMM. COL.	X		X	X	X		X
	LIMA TECH. COLLEGE	X			X	X	X	X
	MICHAEL J OWENS T.C.	X			X	X		X
	OHIO STATE UNIV.*			X	X	X	X	X
	OHIO STATE UNIV.			X	X	X	X	X
	SHAWNEE STATE COL.	X			X	X	X	X
	SINCLAIR COMM. COL.			X		X	X	X
OK	YOUNGSTOWN STATE U.	X	X		X	X	X	
	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA			X		X	X	X
OR	OSCAR ROSE JR. COL.	X		X		X	X	X
	LANE COMM. COLLEGE				X	X		X
PA	MT HOOD COMM. COL.			X	X	X		
	OREGON HEALTH SCI U	X	X			X		
	OREGON INST.OF TECH.		X	X		X		X
	PORTLAND COMM. COL.					X	X	X
RI	MONTGOMERY CO. C.C.	X			X			X
	LUZERNE CO. COMM COL	X		X	X		X	X
	NORTHAMPTON CO AREA				X		X	X
	C.C. OF PHILADELPHIA				X	X	X	X
	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	X	X		X	X		X
	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH		X	X	X	X		
	WILLIAMSPORT AREA CC		X	X	X	X	X	X
	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY		X	X	X	X	X	
	THOMAS JEFFERSON U.		X		X	X	X	X
HI	U. OF RHODE ISLAND*		X	X	X		X	X
	U. OF RHODE ISLAND		X	X	X		X	X
SC	FLORENCE-DARLINGTON		X		X		X	X
	GREENVILLE TECH.COL.		X		X		X	X
	MIDLANDS TECH. COL.		X	X	X		X	
	MED U. OF S CAROLINA		X			X	X	X
SD	U. OF SOUTH DAKOTA	X		X	X	X	X	
TN	EAST TENNESSEE ST.U.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
	MEHARRY MED. COL.	X			X	X	X	X
	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE			X		X	X	
	CHATTANOOGA ST.TECH.	X		X	X	X	X	
TX	AMARILLO COLLEGE				X	X	X	
	BAYLOR COLLEGE	X	X	X	X	X	X	
	BEE COUNTY COLLEGE	X			X	X		X
	DEL MAR COLLEGE	X	X	X		X	X	X
	EL PASO COMM. COL.	X		X	X	X	X	X
	FORT SAM HOUSTON						X	
	LAMAR UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X		X
	MIDWESTERN STATE U.	X	X	X	X	X	X	
	TARRANT CO.JR.COL.	X			X	X	X	
	U OF TEXAS-HOUSTON	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
	TEXAS WOMEN'S UNIV.			X		X		
	U OF TEXAS-S ANTONIO	X	X	X	X	X	X	
	TYLER JUNIOR COL.	X		X	X	X	X	
	WHARTON CO.JR.COL.	X		X	X	X	X	X

* Certificate program

TABLE 3
CRITERIA USED IN ADMISSION PROCESS
(CONT'D)

STATE	SCHOOL	ACT	SAT	DHAT	H.S. GPA	COLLEGE GPA	INTERVIEW	OTHER
UT	WEBER STATE COLLEGE	X				X		X
VT	UNIV. OF VERMONT		X	X	X	X		
VA	NORTHERN VIRGINIA CC						X	X
	OLD DOMINION UNIV.		X	X	X	X	X	X
	VIRGINIA COM. UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X	X	
	VIRGINIA WESTERN CC	X			X	X	X	
WA	CLARK COLLEGE			X	X	X	X	X
	E WASHINGTON ST.COL.			X		X		
	SHORELINE COMM. COL.			X		X	X	X
	FORT STEILACOOM C.C.			X	X	X	X	X
	UNIV. OF WASHINGTON		X	X	X	X	X	X
	YAKIMA VALLEY C.C.			X	X	X	X	
WV	WEST LIBERTY STATE C	X			X	X	X	X
	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	X		X	X	X	X	X
	W VIRGINIA INST TECH	X			X	X		
WI	MADISON AREA TECH C.	X			X	X		X
	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X		
	MILWAUKEE AREA T.C.	X	X		X			X
	NORTH CENTRAL TECH I				X	X		X
	NORTHEAST WIS TECH I	X			X	X		
WY	SHERIDAN COLLEGE	X	X	X	X	X		X
PR	UNIV. OF PUERTO RICO					X	X	

TABLE 4
PROGRAMS WHICH ACCEPT
OUT-OF-DISTRICT OR OUT-OF-STATE STUDENTS

STATE SCHOOL	OUT-OF-STATE APPLICANTS ACCEPTED	OUT-OF-DISTRICT APPLICANTS ACCEPTED	STATE SCHOOL	OUT-OF-STATE APPLICANTS ACCEPTED	OUT-OF-DISTRICT APPLICANTS ACCEPTED
AL			IL		
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	0	0	ILLINOIS CENTRAL COL	0	7
AK			LAKE LAND COLLEGE	0	11
ANCHORAGE COMM. COL.	2	2	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	6	0
AZ			NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	5	0
NORTHERN ARIZONA U.	2	0	PARKLAND COLLEGE	0	0
AR			PRAIRIE STATE COL.	1	21
UNIV. OF ARKANSAS	0	0	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	2	0
CA			IN		
CABRILLO COLLEGE	0	7	INDIANA ST. EVANSVIL	0	0
CERRITOS COLLEGE	0	11	INDIANA U-FORT WAYNE	0	0
CHABOT COLLEGE	0	2	INDIANA U.-GARY	0	0
CYPRESS COLLEGE	0	7	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	1	0
DIABLO VALLEY COL.	0	4	INDIANA U-SOUTH BEND	1	0
FOOTHILL COMM. COL.	0	6	IA		
FRESNO CITY COLLEGE	0	3	DES MOINES AREA C.C.	0	4
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	15	0	HAWKEYE INST OF TECH	1	0
PASADENA CITY COL.	0	6	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	12	0
SACRAMENTO CITY COL.	0	6	KS		
UNIV. OF CALIF., S.F.	1	0	JOHNSON CT. COMM. COL.	2	0
U. OF SOUTHERN CALIF	3	0	WICHITA STATE UNIV.	1	0
WEST L.A. COLLEGE	0	2	KY		
CO			LEXINGTON TECH. INST.	0	10
PUEBLO VOC COMM COL.	1	0	MADISONVILLE C.C.	1	1
COLORADO NW COM COL.	3	3	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	6	0
CT			HAZARD COMM. COL.	0	0
TUNNIS COMM. COL.	0	14	WESTERN KENTUCKY U.	6	0
U. OF BRIDGEPORT	24	0	LA		
DC			LOYOLA UNIVERSITY +	2	0
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	13	0	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	12	0
FL			NORTHEAST LOUISIANA	0	0
FLORIDA JR. COLLEGE	0	5	ME		
MIAMI-DADE JR. COL.	1	0	UNIV. OF MAINE ORONO	2	2
PALM BEACH JR. COL.	0	21	WESTBROOK COLLEGE	35	0
PENSACOLA JR. COL.	5	0	MD		
ST PETERSBURG JR.C.	0	1	ALLEGANY COMM. COL.	14	10
SANTA FE COMM. COL.	0	6	C.C. OF BALTIMORE	2	15
TALLAHASSEE COMM. C.	0	0	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	3	0
GA			MA		
ALBANY JR. COLLEGE	1	0	BRISTOL COMM. COL.	2	2
ARMSTRONG STATE COL.	14	0	CAPE COD COMM. COL.	0	0
CLAYTON JR. COLLEGE	1	0	FORSYTH SCHOOL	54	0
COLUMBUS COLLEGE	1	0	MIDDLESEX COMM. COL.	2	1
DEKALB COMM. COLLEGE	0	13	QUINSIGAMOND COMM.C.	0	2
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA +	1	0	SPRINGFIELD TECH.C C	7	5
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	1	0	MI		
MACON JR. COLLEGE	1	0	DELTA COLLEGE	0	1
HI			GRAND RAPIDS JR. COL.	0	14
UNIV. OF HAWAII	0	0	KALAMAZOO VALLEY C C	0	18
ID			KELLOGG COMM. COL.	1	12
IDAHO STATE UNIV.	16	0	LANSING COMM. COL.	0	2
			UNIV. OF DETROIT +	0	0
			UNIV. OF DETROIT	0	0
			UNIV. OF MICHIGAN +	1	0
			UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	1	0
			C S MOTT COMM. COL.	0	8
			OAKLAND COMM. COL.	0	9

+ Certificate program

TABLE 4
PROGRAMS WHICH ACCEPT
OUT-OF-DISTRICT OR OUT-OF-STATE STUDENTS
(CONT'D)

STATE SCHOOL	OUT-OF-STATE APPLICANTS ACCEPTED	OUT-OF-DISTRICT APPLICANTS ACCEPTED	STATE SCHOOL	OUT-OF-STATE APPLICANTS ACCEPTED	OUT-OF-DISTRICT APPLICANTS ACCEPTED
MN			OH		
MANKATO STATE UNIV.	2	0	UNIV. OF CINCINNATI	1	4
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	22	0	CUYAHOGA COMM. COL.	0	0
U. OF MINN.-DULUTH	6	0	LAKE LAND COMM. COL.	1	15
NORMAN DALE COMM. COL.	4	0	LIHA TECH. COLLEGE	3	0
MS			MICHAEL J OWENS T.C.	5	0
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	0	OHIO STATE UNIV.	0	0
MERIDIAN JR. COL.	0	5	OHIO STATE UNIV.	1	0
NORTHEAST MISS. JR. C.	2	8	SHAWNEE STATE COL.	6	8
MO			SINCLAIR COMM. COL.	0	9
ST LOUIS COMM. COL.	0	3	YOUNGSTOWN STATE U.	3	0
MISSOURI SO. STATE C.	3	0	OK		
U. OF MISSOURI-K.C.	3	0	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	2	0
MT			OSCAR ROSE JR. COL.	0	7
CARROLL COLLEGE	7	0	OR		
NB			LANE COMM. COLLEGE	0	0
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	2	0	OREGON HEALTH SCI U	1	0
CENTRAL TECH. COMM. C.	0	10	OREGON INST. OF TECH.	1	0
NV			PORTLAND COMM. COL.	1	1
CLARK COUNTY C.C.	0	0	PA		
NH			MONTGOMERY CO. C.C.	0	5
NEW HAMPSHIRE TECH I	1	0	NORTHAMPTON CO AREA	2	21
NJ			C.C. OF PHILADELPHIA	0	1
BERGEN COMM. COL.	0	0	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	11	0
CAMDEN COUNTY COL.	0	13	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	1	4
C. OF MED-DENT N.J.	0	10	WILLIAMSPORT AREA CC	0	14
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	6	0	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	7	0
UNION COUNTY TECH I	0	2	THOMAS JEFFERSON U.	3	0
NM			RI		
UNIV. OF NEW MEXICO	2	0	U. OF RHODE ISLAND	1	0
NY			SC		
BROOME COMM. COLLEGE	14	24	FLORENCE-DARLINGTON	3	0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	2	0	GREENVILLE TECH. COL.	6	8
ERIE COMM. COLLEGE	3	58	MIDLANDS TECH. COL.	1	11
HOTOS COMM. COLLEGE	0	10	MED U. OF S CAROLINA	1	0
HUDSON VALLEY C.C.	0	0	SD		
MONROE COMM. COLLEGE	0	14	U. OF SOUTH DAKOTA	15	0
N Y CITY TECH COL	1	2	TN		
ONONDAGA COMM. COL.	2	15	EAST TENNESSEE ST. U.	5	0
ORANGE COUNTY C.C.	0	0	MEHARRY MED. COL.	6	0
SUNY-FARMINGDALE DAY	0	0	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	3	0
SUNY-FARMINGDALE EV.	0	0	CHATTANOOGA ST. TECH.	3	6
NC			TX		
ASHEVILLE-BUNCOMBE	0	4	AMARILLO COLLEGE	3	6
CENTRAL PIEDMONT C C	3	0	BAYLOR COLLEGE	7	0
COASTAL CAROLINA C C	4	0	BEE COUNTY COLLEGE	2	17
FAYETTEVILLE TECH I	3	4	DEL MAR COLLEGE	1	7
GUILFORD TECH. INST.	2	0	EL PASO COMM. COL.	1	3
U. OF NORTH CAROLINA	6	0	LAMAR UNIVERSITY	1	0
WAYNE COMM. COLLEGE	1	3	MIDWESTERN STATE U.	1	0
ND			TARRANT CO. JR. COL.	0	2
N DAKOTA ST SCH SCI.	3	0	U OF TEXAS-HOUSTON	0	0
			U OF TEXAS-S ANTONIO	3	0
			TYLER JUNIOR COL.	3	3
			WHARTON CO. JR. COL.	1	23

TABLE 4
PROGRAMS WHICH ACCEPT
OUT-OF-DISTRICT OR OUT-OF-STATE STUDENTS
(CONT'D)

STATE SCHOOL	OUT-OF-STATE APPLICANTS ACCEPTED	OUT-OF-DISTRICT APPLICANTS ACCEPTED	STATE SCHOOL	OUT-OF-STATE APPLICANTS ACCEPTED	OUT-OF-DISTRICT APPLICANTS ACCEPTED
UT			WV		
WEBER STATE COLLEGE	7	0	WEST LIBERTY STATE C	29	0
VT			WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	14	0
UNIV. OF VERMONT	10	0	W VIRGINIA INST TECH	2	0
VA			WI		
NORTHERN VIRGINIA CC	0	0	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	18	0
OLD DOMINION UNIV.	0	0	MILWAUKEE AREA T.C.	1	8
VIRGINIA COM. UNIV.	3	0	NORTH CENTRAL TECH I	2	9
VIRGINIA WESTERN CC	0	7	NORTHEAST WIS TECH I	0	12
WA			WY		
CLARK COLLEGE	1	1	SHERIDAN COLLEGE	22	20
E WASHINGTON ST.COL.	4	0	PR		
SHORELINE COMM. COL.	0	28	UNIV. OF PUERTO RICO	0	0
FORT STEILACOOM C.C.	0	12			
UNIV. OF WASHINGTON	6	0			
YAKIMA VALLEY C.C.	1	10			

TABLE 5

PROGRAMS WITH PROVISIONS FOR ADVANCED PLACEMENT

NUMBER OF STUDENTS ADMITTED WITH ADVANCED PLACEMENT 1981-82			NUMBER OF STUDENTS ADMITTED WITH ADVANCED PLACEMENT 1981-82		
STATE	SCHOOL		STATE	SCHOOL	
AK	ANCHORAGE COMM. COL.	1	IN	INDIANA ST. EVANSVIL	0
AZ	NORTHERN ARIZONA U.	0		INDIANA U-FORT WAYNE	2
CA	CABRILLO COLLEGE	2		INDIANA U.-GARY	3
	CERRITOS COLLEGE	8		INDIANA UNIVERSITY	3
	CHABOT COLLEGE	0		INDIANA U-SOUTH BEND	5
	DIABLO VALLEY COL.	0	IA	DES MOINES AREA C.C.	0
	FOOTHILL COMM. COL.	0		HAWKEYE INST OF TECH	14
	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	5		UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	0
	PASADENA CITY COL.	2	KS	JOHNSON CT.COMM.COL.	0
	SACRAMENTO CITY COL.	10	KY	LEXINGTON TECH.INST.	0
	U. OF SOUTHERN CALIF	0		MADISONVILLE C.C.	0
CO	UNIV. OF COLORADO	0		UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	23
	PUEBLO VOC COMM COL.	1		WESTERN KENTUCKY U.	1
CT	TUNCKIS COMM. COL.	11	LA	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY +	1
	U. OF BRIDGEPORT	26		LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	7
DE	DELAWARE TECH. C.C.	5		NORTHEAST LOUISIANA	0
DC	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	5	ME	UNIV. OF MAINE ORONO	12
FL	FLORIDA JR. COLLEGE	0		WESTBROOK COLLEGE	0
	MIAMI-DADE JR. COL.	6	MD	ALLEGANY COMM. COL.	16
	PALM BEACH JR. COL.	30		C.C. OF BALTIMORE	1
	PENSACOLA JR. COL.	5		UNIV. OF MARYLAND	0
	SANTA FE COMM. COL.	6	MA	BRISTOL COMM. COL.	9
	VALENCIA COMM. COL.	0		CAPE COD COMM. COL.	3
GA	ALBANY JR. COLLEGE	13		FORSYTH SCHOOL	39
	CLAYTON JR. COLLEGE	0		MIDDLESEX COMM. COL.	47
	COLUMBUS COLLEGE	2		QUINSIGAMOND COMM.C.	2
	DEKALB COMM. COLLEGE	19		SPRINGFIELD TECH.C C	6
	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA +	0	MI	DELTA COLLEGE	0
	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	0		FERRIS STATE COLLEGE	59
	MACON JR. COLLEGE	16		GRAND RAPIDS JR.COL.	0
HI	UNIV. OF HAWAII	0		KALAMAZOO VALLEY C C	0
ID	IDAHO STATE UNIV.	0		KELLOGG COMM. COL.	14
IL	ILLINOIS CENTRAL COL	2		LANSING COMM. COL.	0
	LAKE LAND COLLEGE	10		UNIV. OF DETROIT +	0
	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	0		UNIV. OF DETROIT	0
	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	16		UNIV. OF MICHIGAN +	18
	PARKLAND COLLEGE	0		UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	21
	PRAIRIE STATE COL.	0		OAKLAND COMM. COL.	3
	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	29	MN	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	4
				U. OF MINN.-DULUTH	0
				NORMANDALE COMM.COL.	3
			MS	MERIDIAN JR. COL.	0
			MO	ST LOUIS COMM. COL.	11
				MISSOURI SO.STATE C.	0

+ Certificate program

TABLE 5
PROGRAMS WITH PROVISIONS FOR ADVANCED PLACEMENT
(CONT'D)

STATE	SCHOOL	NUMBER OF STUDENTS ADMITTED WITH ADVANCED PLACEMENT 1981-82	STATE	SCHOOL	NUMBER OF STUDENTS ADMITTED WITH ADVANCED PLACEMENT 1981-82
MT	CARROLL COLLEGE	0	PA	MONTGOMERY CO. C.C.	4
NB	CENTRAL TECH.COMM.C.	0		LUZERNE CO. COMM COL	12
NV	CLARK COUNTY C.C.	4		NORTHAMPTON CO AREA C.C. OF PHILADELPHIA	7 5
NH	N HAMPSHIRE TECH I	9		U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	0
NJ	CAMDEN COUNTY COL.	13		UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	29
	C. OF MED-DENT N.J.	11		WILLIAMSPORT AREA CC	12
	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	17		TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	14
	MIDDLESEX COUNTY COL	15		THOMAS JEFFERSON U.	1
	UNION COUNTY TECH I	12	RI	U. OF RHODE ISLAND ⁺	11
NM	UNIV. OF NEW MEXICO	1		U. OF RHODE ISLAND	2
NY	BROOME COMM. COLLEGE	19	SC	FLORENCE-DARLINGTON	5
	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	0		GREENVILLE TECH.COL.	0
	FRIE COMM. COLLEGE	36		MIDLANDS TECH. COL.	11
	HOTOS COMM. COLLEGE	20		MED U. OF S CAROLINA	3
	HUDSON VALLEY C.C.	0	SD	U. OF SOUTH DAKOTA	0
	MONROE COMM. COLLEGE	1	IN	EAST TENNESSEE ST.U.	4
	N Y CITY TECH COL	32		MEHARRY MED. COL.	15
	ORANGE COUNTY C.C.	10		CHATTANOOGA ST.TECH.	0
	SUNY-FARMINGDALE DAY	19	TX	AMARILLO COLLEGE	0
	SUNY-FARMINGDALE EV.	9		DEL MAR COLLEGE	0
NC	ASHEVILLE-BUNCOMBE	7		EL PASO COMM. COL.	0
	CENTRAL PIEDMONT C C	0		LAMAR UNIVERSITY	0
	COASTAL CAROLINA C C	0		MIDWESTERN STATE U.	2
	FAYETTEVILLE TECH I	1		U OF TEXAS-HOUSTON	35
	GUILFORD TECH.INST.	12		TEXAS WOMEN'S UNIV.	3
	U. OF NORTH CAROLINA	0		U OF TEXAS-S ANTONIO	26
	WAYNE COMM. COLLEGE	15	UT	WEBER STATE COLLEGE	0
ND	N DAKOTA ST SCH SCI.	9	VT	UNIV. OF VERMONT	10
OH	CUYAHOGA COMM. COL.	0	VA	NORTHERN VIRGINIA CC	0
	LAKELAND COMM. COL.	0		OLD DOMINION UNIV.	5
	LIMA TECH. COLLEGE	16		VIRGINIA COM. UNIV.	0
	OHIO STATE UNIV. ⁺	0		VIRGINIA WESTERN CC	7
	OHIO STATE UNIV.	0	WA	E WASHINGTON ST.COL.	0
	SHAWNEE STATE COL.	12		FORT STELLACOOM C.C.	0
	SINCLAIR COMM. COL	0		UNIV. OF WASHINGTON	2
	YOUNGSTOWN STATE U.	0	WV	WEST LIBERTY STATE C	2
OK	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0		WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	5
	OSCAR ROSE JR. COL.	0		W VIRGINIA INST TECH	10
OR	LANE COMM. COLLEGE	0	WI	MADISON AREA TECH C.	26
	MT HOOD COMM. COL.	0		MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	6
	OREGON HEALTH SCI U	0		MILWAUKEE AREA T.C.	15
	OREGON INST.OF TECH.	0		NORTH CENTRAL TECH I	17
	PORTLAND COMM. COL.	0		NORTHEAST WIS TECH I	0

+ Certificate program

TABLE 6
LEVEL OF EDUCATION OF STUDENTS ENTERING FIRST YEAR

STATE	SCHOOL	H.S. DIP.	1 YR. COLL.	2 YR. COLL.	ASSOC. DEGREE	3 YR. COLL.	4 YR. COLL.	BACC. DEGREE	OTHER	1ST-YR. ENROLL.
AL	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	0	0	6	0	0	1	0	0	7
AK	ANCHORAGE COMM. COL.	0	3	3	0	0	1	1	0	8
AZ	NORTHERN ARIZONA U.	0	0	11	1	8	0	0	0	20
	PHOENIX COLLEGE	0	1	7	0	13	0	1	0	22
AR	UNIV. OF ARKANSAS	0	2	16	0	6	5	1	0	30
CA	CABRILLO COLLEGE	0	2	9	0	4	3	2	0	20
	CERRITOS COLLEGE	0	0	7	5	4	5	2	1	24
	CHABOT COLLEGE	0	4	2	9	0	1	1	1	19
	CYPRESS COLLEGE	0	1	5	1	5	4	0	0	16
	DIABLO VALLEY COL.	0	0	7	10	0	0	3	0	20
	FOOTHILL COMM. COL.	0	0	12	3	5	2	0	0	22
	FRESNO CITY COLLEGE	0	7	6	0	4	2	1	0	20
	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	0	0	24	4	7	0	0	0	35
	PASADENA CITY COL.	0	1	3	2	7	3	1	1	19
	SACRAMENTO CITY COL.	0	1	2	0	3	15	3	1	25
	UNIV. OF CALIF., S.F.	0	0	9	0	8	1	4	0	21
	U. OF SOUTHERN CALIF	0	0	8	7	27	6	2	0	50
	WEST L.A. COLLEGE	0	0	15	5	0	0	4	0	24
CO	UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	0	11	0	4	0	1	0	16
	PUEBLO VOC COMM COL.	0	3	8	0	0	0	2	0	13
	COLORADO NW COM COL.	14	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	20
CT	TUNKIS COMM. COL.	10	9	0	3	0	0	2	0	24
	U. OF BRIDGEPORT	41	7	13	1	5	0	0	0	67
DE	DELAWARE TECH. C.C.	5	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	11
DC	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	5	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	10
FL	FLORIDA JR. COLLEGE	5	9	4	3	0	0	0	0	21
	MIAMI-DADE JR. COL.	1	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
	PALM BEACH JR. COL.	8	12	10	7	1	0	0	2	40
	PENSACOLA JR. COL.	10	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
	ST PETERSBURG JR.C.	0	22	8	0	3	0	0	0	33
	SANTA FE COMM. COL.	5	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	22
	TALLAHASSEE COMM. C.	2	5	12	0	0	0	1	0	20
	VALENCIA COMM. COL.	4	7	5	0	7	1	0	0	24
GA	ALBANY JR. COLLEGE	19	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	24
	ARMSTRONG STATE COL.	4	17	9	0	0	0	0	0	30
	CLAYTON JR. COLLEGE	15	10	4	0	0	0	1	0	30
	COLUMBUS COLLEGE	3	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	13
	DEKALB COMM. COLLEGE	0	9	7	0	3	0	0	1	20
	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA +	12	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	17
	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	0	0	16	2	0	0	0	0	18
	MACON JR. COLLEGE	3	14	1	0	0	1	0	0	19
HI	UNIV. OF HAWAII	0	5	7	0	7	0	0	1	20
ID	IDAHO STATE UNIV.	0	0	27	0	5	0	0	0	32

+ Certificate program

TABLE 6
LEVEL OF EDUCATION OF STUDENTS ENTERING FIRST YEAR
(CONT'D)

STATE	SCHOOL	H.S. DIP.	1 YR. COLL.	2 YR. COLL.	ASSOC. DEGREE	3 YR. COLL.	4 YR. COLL.	BACC. DEGREE	OTHER	1ST-YR. ENROLL.
IL	ILLINOIS CENTRAL COL.	7	12	6	0	1	1	0	1	28
	LAKE LAND COLLEGE	8	5	7	0	3	0	0	0	23
	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	0	27	10	0	4	0	0	0	41
	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	4	6	7	0	1	0	6	0	24
	PARKLAND COLLEGE	17	14	5	0	1	0	0	3	40
	PRAIRIE STATE COL.	22	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	34
	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	18	14	12	0	2	1	0	0	47
	W R HARPER COLLEGE	0	14	13	2	0	0	5	0	34
IN	INDIANA ST. EVANSVIL	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	10
	INDIANA U-FORT WAYNE	0	11	7	0	2	0	0	0	20
	INDIANA U.-GARY	0	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	16
	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	0	34	2	0	0	0	0	0	36
	INDIANA U-SOUTH BEND	0	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	19
IA	DES MOINES AREA C.C.	0	9	2	0	3	0	0	0	14
	HAWKEYE INST OF TECH	8	5	4	0	1	1	1	0	20
	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	36
KS	JOHNSON CT.COMM.COL.	5	5	7	2	4	0	0	0	23
	WICHITA STATE UNIV.	3	11	8	2	3	0	1	1	29
KY	LEXINGTON TECH.INST.	1	9	4	0	1	0	1	0	16
	MADISONVILLE C.C.	5	5	1	0	1	0	0	0	12
	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	10	6	7	2	6	0	2	0	33
	HAZARD COMM. COL.	2	3	4	0	1	0	0	1	11
	WESTERN KENTUCKY U.	6	4	7	0	1	0	0	0	18
LA	LOUISIANA STATE U. +	0	2	3	0	1	1	0	0	7
	LOUISIANA STATE U.	0	0	13	0	11	0	0	0	24
	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY +	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2
	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	0	0	22	0	9	0	1	0	31
	NORTHEAST LOUISIANA	0	0	19	0	3	0	0	0	22
ME	UNIV. OF MAINE ORONO	12	6	3	1	1	0	0	2	25
	WESTBROOK COLLEGE	43	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	50
MD	ALLEGANY COMM. COL.	20	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	36
	C.C. OF BALTIMORE	3	9	6	0	4	2	0	0	24
	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	24
MA	BRISTOL COMM. COL.	13	5	2	0	2	0	0	0	22
	CAPE COD COMM. COL.	7	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	14
	FORSYTH SCHOOL	56	14	6	6	0	2	0	10	94
	MIDDLESEX COMM. COL.	21	8	3	5	1	0	1	1	40
	QUINSIGAMOND COMM.C.	10	5	1	0	0	2	2	0	20
	SPRINGFIELD TECH.C C	16	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	22
MI	DELTA COLLEGE	0	0	13	0	2	3	0	0	18
	FERRIS STATE COLLEGE	1	31	15	8	4	1	0	0	60
	GRAND RAPIDS JR.COL.	15	7	4	1	0	0	0	0	27
	KALAMAZOO VALLEY C C	3	9	11	0	4	0	0	0	27
	KELLOGG COMM. COL.	10	7	2	2	0	0	1	0	22
	LANSING COMM. COL.	0	7	7	0	2	1	1	0	18
	UNIV. OF DETROIT +	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
	UNIV. OF DETROIT	0	0	17	0	1	0	0	0	18
	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN +	12	5	9	3	0	0	0	0	29
	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	21
	C S MOTT COMM. COL.	0	23	6	3	0	0	0	0	32
	OAKLAND COMM. COL.	0	19	7	2	2	0	0	0	30

+ Certificate program

TABLE 6
LEVEL OF EDUCATION OF STUDENTS ENTERING FIRST YEAR
(CONT'D)

STATE	SCHOOL	H.S. DIP.	1 YR. COLL.	2 YR. COLL.	ASSOC. DEGREE	3 YR. COLL.	4 YR. COLL.	BACC. DEGREE	OTHER	1ST-YR. ENROLL.
MN	MANKATO STATE UNIV.	0	15	0	0	0	0	1	0	16
	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	0	3	31	0	15	3	0	2	54
	U. OF MINN.-DULUTH	0	14	2	0	1	1	1	0	19
	NORMANDEALE COMM.COL.	11	10	5	0	0	0	1	3	30
MS	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	11	5	2	1	0	4	0	23
	MERIDIAN JR. COL.	1	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	12
	NORTHEAST MISS.JR.C.	5	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	14
MO	ST LOUIS COMM. COL.	3	19	12	0	5	0	0	2	41
	MISSOURI SO.STATE C.	4	5	4	0	1	0	1	0	15
	U. OF MISSOURI-K.C.	0	0	14	4	1	0	2	0	21
MT	CARROLL COLLEGE	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	17
NB	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0	0	19	0	1	0	0	0	20
	CENTRAL TECH.COMM.C.	6	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	13
NV	CLARK COUNTY C.C.	0	2	6	0	2	4	0	0	14
NH	N HAMPSHIRE TECH I	22	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	25
NJ	BERGEN COMM. COL.*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
	CAMDEN COUNTY COL.	11	6	3	1	2	0	1	0	24
	C. OF MED-DENT N.J.	8	3	4	1	0	0	1	3	20
	P. DICKINSON UNIV.	20	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	30
	MIDDLESEX COUNTY COL	15	8	3	2	0	0	2	0	30
	UNION COUNTY TECH I	10	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	22
NM	UNIV. OF NEW MEXICO	0	4	11	0	10	0	1	0	26
NY	BROOME COMM. COLLEGE	22	16	2	0	0	0	0	0	40
	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	6
	ERIE COMM. COLLEGE	42	4	3	6	0	0	3	0	58
	HOSIUS COMM. COLLEGE	20	15	6	1	0	0	0	0	42
	HUDSON VALLEY C.C.	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
	MONROE COMM. COLLEGE	39	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	46
	N Y CITY TECH COL	12	27	11	2	1	0	1	1	55
	ONONDAGA COMM. COL.	15	6	5	4	0	0	0	0	30
	ORANGE COUNTY C.C.	3	6	5	2	2	1	0	1	20
	SUNY-FARMINGDALE DAY	27	9	4	1	0	0	0	2	43
	SUNY-FARMINGDALE EV.	0	9	3	0	9	0	0	0	21
NC	ASHEVILLE-BUNCOMBE	11	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	18
	CENTRAL PIEDMONT C C	10	30	2	0	0	2	0	0	44
	COASTAL CAROLINA C C	7	6	1	0	1	0	1	0	16
	FAYETTEVILLE TECH I	5	9	7	0	0	1	0	0	22
	GUILFORD TECH.INST.	8	7	4	1	3	0	1	0	24
	U. OF NORTH CAROLINA	0	0	33	0	6	1	0	0	40
	WAYNE COMM. COLLEGE	10	6	4	0	1	0	1	0	22
ND	N DAKOTA ST SCH SCI.	7	10	6	0	1	0	0	0	24

* Information not available

TABLE 6
LEVEL OF EDUCATION OF STUDENTS ENTERING FIRST YEAR
(CONT'D)

STATE	SCHOOL	H.S. DIP.	1 YR. COLL.	2 YR. COLL.	ASSOC. DEGREE	3 YR. COLL.	4 YR. COLL.	BACC. DEGREE	OTHER	1ST-YR. ENROLL.
OH	UNIV. OF CINCINNATI	19	7	2	0	0	0	1	0	29
	CUYAHOGA COMM. COL.	11	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
	LAKELAND COMM. COL.	16	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	24
	LIMA TECH. COLLEGE	10	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	26
	MICHAEL J OWENS T.C.	5	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
	OHIO STATE UNIV. +	0	22	16	0	10	1	0	0	49
	OHIO STATE UNIV.	0	0	20	0	8	1	0	0	29
	SHAWNEE STATE COL.	9	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	24
	SINCLAIR COMM. COL.	2	8	15	0	0	0	0	0	25
	YOUNGSTOWN STATE U.	5	14	3	0	1	0	0	0	23
OK	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0	0	12	1	6	0	2	0	21
	OSCAR ROSE JR. COL.	0	2	6	1	2	0	1	0	12
OR	LANE COMM. COLLEGE	2	9	4	0	3	1	0	1	20
	MT HOOD COMM. COL.	0	9	6	0	1	0	0	0	16
	OREGON HEALTH SCI U	0	0	15	2	6	0	1	0	24
	OREGON INST. OF TECH.	0	12	2	0	1	0	1	0	16
	PORTLAND COMM. COL.	0	4	8	0	4	0	0	0	16
PA	MONTGOMERY CO. C.C.	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	16
	LUZERNE CO. COMM COL	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
	NORTHAMPTON CO AREA	20	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	28
	C.C. OF PHILADELPHIA	8	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	13
	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	17	5	7	0	1	0	2	0	32
	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	28	10	3	1	1	0	0	13	56
	WILLIAMSPORT AREA CC	14	1	7	1	0	0	0	0	23
	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	33	5	2	1	3	0	3	0	47
	THOMAS JEFFERSON U.	0	0	2	6	2	0	0	0	10
RI	U. OF RHODE ISLAND +	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
	U. OF RHODE ISLAND	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
SC	FLORENCE-DARLINGTON	9	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	12
	GREENVILLE TECH. COL.	11	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	20
	MIDLANDS TECH. COL.	12	6	3	2	1	0	0	0	24
	MED U. OF S CAROLINA	0	0	11	0	0	0	1	0	12
SD	U. OF SOUTH DAKOTA	14	7	10	0	1	0	0	0	32
TN	EAST TENNESSEE ST. U.	22	5	14	1	3	1	2	0	48
	MEHARRY MED. COL.	0	5	7	0	3	0	3	1	19
	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	0	0	22	4	4	1	2	1	34
	CHATTANOOGA ST. TECH.	2	13	0	0	0	1	0	0	16
TX	AMARILLO COLLEGE	6	10	1	0	0	0	1	0	18
	BAYLOR COLLEGE	0	0	26	7	1	0	2	0	36
	BEE COUNTY COLLEGE	12	6	2	0	1	0	0	0	21
	DEL MAR COLLEGE	1	6	9	0	0	0	0	0	16
	EL PASO COMM. COL.	1	11	2	0	2	0	0	0	16
	FORT SAM HOUSTON	18	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	21
	LAMAR UNIVERSITY	7	10	3	1	4	0	0	0	25
	MIDWESTERN STATE U.	1	14	7	0	1	0	1	0	24
	TARRANT CO. JR. COL.	6	9	1	2	1	0	1	0	20
	U OF TEXAS-HOUSTON	8	24	12	0	2	0	2	0	48
	TEXAS WOMEN'S UNIV.	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	24
	U OF TEXAS-S ANTONIO	7	7	16	3	3	0	2	0	38
	TYLER JUNIOR COL.	2	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
	WHARTON CO. JR. COL.	10	11	3	0	1	0	0	0	25

+ Certificate program

TABLE 6
LEVEL OF EDUCATION OF STUDENTS ENTERING FIRST YEAR
(CONT'D)

STATE	SCHOOL	H.S. DIP.	1 YR. COLL.	2 YR. COLL.	ASSOC. DEGREE	3 YR. COLL.	4 YR. COLL.	BACC. DEGREE	OTHER	1ST-YR. ENROLL.
UT	WEBER STATE COLLEGE	0	8	9	0	3	0	0	0	20
VT	UNIV. OF VERMONT	17	7	2	0	1	0	0	0	27
VA	NORTHERN VIRGINIA CC	11	5	3	0	1	0	0	0	20
	OLD DOMINION UNIV.	0	22	15	0	6	2	0	0	45
	VIRGINIA COM. UNIV.	0	0	12	0	1	0	3	0	16
	VIRGINIA WESTERN CC	7	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	15
WA	CLARK COLLEGE	0	10	12	1	2	0	1	0	26
	E WASHINGTON ST. COL.	0	0	14	10	6	0	0	0	30
	SHORELINE COMM. COL.	0	9	12	0	3	2	3	1	30
	FORT STELLACOOM C.C.	0	3	10	3	2	0	2	0	20
	UNIV. OF WASHINGTON	0	0	7	0	4	1	0	1	13
	YAKIMA VALLEY C.C.	0	8	10	0	0	0	0	0	18
WV	WEST LIBERTY STATE C	9	19	13	0	1	0	0	0	42
	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	26	28
	W VIRGINIA INST TECH	10	11	2	1	0	0	0	0	24
WI	MADISON AREA TECH C.	7	3	20	0	1	0	2	0	33
	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	0	0	69	0	6	0	1	0	76
	MILWAUKEE AREA T.C.	10	9	1	2	1	0	2	0	25
	NORTH CENTRAL TECH I	4	17	1	1	1	0	0	0	24
	NORTHEAST WIS TECH I	12	5	4	0	0	3	0	0	24
WY	SHERIDAN COLLEGE	5	6	8	0	1	0	0	0	20
PR	UNIV. OF PUERTO RICO	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	6
* NOT AVAILABLE.		1388	1542	1492	193	405	94	125	126	5365

A 1475-8.4 A

10/82



**Applicant Analysis /
First-Year Enrollment**

Dental Assisting

1981/82

**SUPPLEMENT 4
TO THE
ANNUAL REPORT 1981/82
DENTAL AUXILIARY EDUCATION**

Division of Educational Measurements
Council on Dental Education
American Dental Association
211 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60611

August, 1982

✓

This report, Applicant Analysis/First-Year Enrollment - - Dental Assisting, 1981-82, contains information gathered in the Annual Survey of Dental Auxiliary Education Programs, 1981-82. The information reported here is divided as follows:

- Table 1 Admission Policies
- Table 2 Applicant and first-year enrollment data
- Table 3 Criteria used in admission process
- Table 4 Programs that accept out-of-state or out-of-district students
- Table 5 Programs with provisions for advanced placement
- Table 6 Level of education of students entering first year

In 1981-82, 127 students without minimum requirements were admitted to the dental assisting programs (Table 1).

The total first-year enrollment in 1981-82 was 7,886*. The 294 accredited dental assisting programs in the United States received a total of 13,336 applications for admission. Out of the 13,336 applications, 417 were from men and 12,919 were from women. Eighty-two percent of the applications from men met the minimum requirements

* In the Annual Report on Dental Auxiliary Education, 1981-82, the total first-year enrollment in dental assisting programs was reported as 7,872. This discrepancy was due to information reported by one program after the publication of the Annual Report on Dental Auxiliary Education, 1981-82.

for admission, while 80% of the applications from women met the minimum requirements for admission. Since not all programs reported such information on their applicants, these percentages are based on only those applicants for whom this information was reported (Table 2).

Two hundred and sixty-nine programs indicated that out-of-state applicants would be accepted, while one hundred and sixty-seven indicated that out-of-district applicants would be accepted. Among those offered admissions, 278 were out-of-state applicants and 585 were out-of-district applicants.

The two-hundred programs which indicated a provision for advanced placement admitted with advanced placement a total of 519 applicants.

The level of education of the first-year class in dental assisting programs is as follows: 77.2% of the students had a high school diploma or equivalent; 18.8% had completed either 1 or 2 years of college; 0.8% had earned an associate degree; 1.2% of the class had completed either 3 or 4 years of college; 0.4% had earned a baccalaureate degree; and 1.4% had completed other levels of education. These percentages are based on the 7,629 first-year students for whom such information was provided.

TABLE 1
ADMISSION POLICIES
1981-82

STATE	SCHOOL	MINIMUM EDUCATION REQUIRED	AVERAGE EDUCATION OF APPLICANTS	MINIMUM REQUIREMENTS MAY BE WAIVED	NUMBER ADMITTED NOT MEETING MIN. REQUIREMENTS
AL	BESSEMER ST TECH COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	TRENHOLM ST TECH COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	J FAULKNER ST JR COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	J CALHOUN COMM. COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	U OF ALABAMA DENT S.	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	WALLACE ST COMM. COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
AK	ANCHORAGE COMM COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
AZ	MARICOPA TECH COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	1
	PIMA COMM COLL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
AR	COTTON BOLL VOC TECH	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	PULASKI VOC TECH SCH	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	S. ARKANSAS UNIV.	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	0
CA	ALLAN HANCOCK COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	ANDON COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLL.	YES	1
	BAKERSFIELD COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	CABRILLO COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	CENTRAL CITY OCC CTR	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	CERRITOS COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	0
	CHABOT COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	CHAFFEY COMM COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	CITRUS COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	CITY COLL OF S.F.	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	COLL. OF ALAMEDA	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	COLLEGE OF MARIN	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	0
	COL OF THE REDWOODS	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	COL OF SAN MATEO	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	CONTRA COSTA COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	CYPRESS COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	2
	DIABLO VALLEY COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	EAST L.A. OCCUP.CTR.	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	FOOTHILL COM COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLL.	NO	0
	LA PUENTE VALLEY	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLL.	YES	4
	LOS ANGELES CITY COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	MERCED COMM COLL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	0
	MODESTO JR COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	MONTEREY PENINSULA	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	N/A	0
	N. VALLEY OCCP. CTR.	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	ORANGE COAST COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	0
	PALOMAR COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLL.	YES	0
	PASADENA CITY COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	KINGS RIVER COMM COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	0
	RIO HONDO COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	SACRAMENTO CITY COL	OTHER	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	SAN DIEGO MESA COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	0
	SAN JOSE CITY COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	0
	SANTA BARBARA CITY C	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	11
	SANTA ROSA JR COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	SIMI VALLEY ADULT	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	UNIV. OF CALIF. L.A.	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
CO	AURORA TECHNICAL COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	0
	COMM COL OF DENVER	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	EMILY GRIFFITH	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	LARIMER VOC. TECH.	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	MESA COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	PIKES PEAK COM COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0

N/A = NOT AVAILABLE

TABLE 1
ADMISSION POLICIES
(CONT'D)

STATE	SCHOOL	MINIMUM EDUCATION REQUIRED	AVERAGE EDUCATION OF APPLICANTS	MINIMUM REQUIREMENTS MAY BE WAIVED	NUMBER ADMITTED NOT MEETING MIN. REQUIREMENTS
CT	AL PRINCE REG VOCAL.	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	BRIARWOOD COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	ELI WHITNEY REG VOC	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	J M WRIGHT VOC TECH	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	0
	TUNKIS COMM COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	WINDHAM REG VOC TECH	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
DE	DELAWARE TECH-COMM	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
DC	M M WASHINGTON C CTR	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
FL	BREVARD COMM COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	BROWARD COMM COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	DAYTONA BEACH COMM	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	3
	FLORIDA JR-TECHSONVL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	GULF COAST COMM COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	INDIAN RIVER COM COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	LINDSEY HOPKINS TECH	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	MANATEE AREA VOC TEC	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	ORLANDO V-T CTR.	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLL.	NO	0
	PALM BEACH JR COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	PENSACOLA JR COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	SANTA FE COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLL.	NO	0
	SO. COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	ST PETERSBURG VOC	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	1
GA	ATLANTA AREA TECH	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	0
	AUGUSTA AREA VOC-TEC	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
HI	KAPIOLANI COMM COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
ID	BOISE ST UNIV.	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	EASTERN IDAHO VOC	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLL.	NO	0
IL	BLACK HAWK COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	0
	CHICAGO CITY COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	17
	COL OF LAKE COUNTY	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	ELGIN COMM COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	0
	ILLINOIS VALLEY COM	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	0
	ILLINOIS CENTRAL COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	KASKASKIA COMM COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	LAKE LAND COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	1
	LEWIS AND CLARK COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	6
	LINCOLN LAND C.C.	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	MORTON COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	OLNEY CENTRAL COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	PARKLAND COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	PRAIRIE ST COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	0
	ROBERT MORRIS COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	ROCK VALLEY COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	TRITON COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
IN	INDIANA STATE UNIV.	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	INDIANA U. INDANAPOL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	INDIANA U. NORTHWEST	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLL.	NO	0
	INDIANA U. PURDUE	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	INDIANA U. S. BEND	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	0
	INDIANA VOC-TECH COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	0
	PROF. CAREERS INST.	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0

TABLE 1
ADMISSION POLICIES
(CONT'D)

STATE	SCHOOL	MINIMUM EDUCATION REQUIRED	AVERAGE EDUCATION OF APPLICANTS	MINIMUM REQUIREMENTS MAY BE WAIVED	NUMBER ADMITTED NOT MEETING MIN. REQUIREMENTS
IA	DES MOINES AREA C.C.	H.SCH.-GED	OTHER	NO	0
	HAWKEYE INST. OF TEC	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	IOWA CENTRAL COMM C	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	0
	IOWA WESTERN COMM C	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	KIRKWOOD COMM COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	0
	MARSHALLTOWN COMM C	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	NORTHEAST IOWA TECH	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	WESTERN IOWA TECH	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
KS	FLINT HILLS AREA VOC	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	HASKELL INDIAN JR C	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLL.	YES	2
	WICHITA APEA VOC-TEC	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
KY	BOWLING GREEN STATE	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	JEFFERSON STATE VOC	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	0
	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	2
	WATKERSON COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	10
	W. KENTUCKY ST VOC	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	5
LA	LOUISIANA ST UNIV.	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
ME	BANGOR COMM COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
MD	ALLEGANY COMM COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	COMM C OF BALTIMORE	H.SCH.-GED	N/A	NO	0
	ESSEX COMM COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	3
	FREDERICK COMM COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	MONTGOMERY COL-1 YR	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	0
	MONTGOMERY COL-2 YR	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	0
	P GEORGE COMM COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
MA	ASSABET VALLEY REG *				
	BLUE HILLS REG TECH	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	C MCCANN TECH SCH	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	DIMAN REG TECH INST	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLL.	YES	4
	GREATER LAWRENCE REG	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	MIDDLESEX COMM COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	MOUNT IDA JR COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	NORTHEAST METRO REG *				
	NORTHEASTERN-TUFTS	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	QUINCY JUNIOR COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	SOUTHEASTERN REG TEC	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	SPRINGFIELD TECH C	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	0
	WHITTIER REG VOC-TEC	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	0
MI	C S MOTT COMM COL	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLL.	YES	0
	DELTA COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLL.	NO	0
	FERRIS STATE COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	GRAND RAPIDS JR COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	KELLOGG COMM COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	LAKE MICHIGAN COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	4
	LANSING COMM COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	0
	MACOMB COUNTY COMM	OTHER	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	MUSKEGON COMM COL **				
	NORTHWESTERN MICH.	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	0
	OAKLAND COMM COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	0
	SHAW COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	WASHTENAW COMM COL	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLL.	NO	0
	WAYNE COUNTY COMM C	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLL.	YES	3

* PROGRAM IS DISCONTINUED

** PROGRAM IS TEMPORARILY NOT IN OPERATION

TABLE 1
ADMISSION POLICIES
(CONT'D)

STATE	SCHOOL	MINIMUM EDUCATION REQUIRED	AVERAGE EDUCATION OF APPLICANTS	MINIMUM REQUIREMENTS MAY BE WAIVED	NUMBER ADMITTED NOT MEETING MIN. REQUIREMENTS
MN	HEMIDJI AREA VOC-TEC	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	BRAINERD AREA V-TECH	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	CANBY AREA VOC-TECH	H.SCH.-GED	OTHER	YES	0
	HIBBING AREA VOC-TEC	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	2
	LAKELAND MED-DENT	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	MANKATO STATE UNIV.	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLL.	NO	0
	MINNEAPOLIS TECH I.-L	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	MINNESOTA INST MD-DT	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	MOORHEAD AREA VOC	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLL.	NO	0
	916 AREA VOC-TECH	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	0
	NORMANDALE COMM COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	ROCHESTER AREA VOC	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	N/A	N/A
	ST CLOUD AREA VOC	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLL.	YES	0
	HENNEPIN TECH CTRS	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA-2	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLL.	N/A	N/A
MS	HINDS JR COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	OTHER	NO	0
MO	EAST CENTRAL COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	GRAFF AREA VOC-TECH	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	MISSOURI SOUTHERN ST	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	NICHOLS CAREER CTR.	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	PENN VALLEY COMM COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	0
	ST LOUIS COMM-FOREST	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	ST LOUIS COM-MERAMEC	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
MT	THREE RIVERS COMM C	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	GREAT FALLS VOC-TECH	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	7
NB	CENTRAL TECH COMM C	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	2
	METROPOLITAN TECH C.	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	MID-PLAINS COMM COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	N/A	N/A
	OMAHA COLLEGE HEALTH	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	SOUTHEAST COMM COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
NV	TRUCKEE MEADOWS C.C.	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
NH	NEW HAMPSHIRE TECH	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	2
NJ	CAMDEN COUNTY VOC	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	N/A	N/A
	COL OF DENT N.JERSEY	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	COUNTY COL OF MORRIS	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	MERCER COUNTY COMM C	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	MIDDLESEX COUNTY COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	UNION COUNTY TECH	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
NM	UNIV. OF NEW MEXICO	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLL.	NO	0
NY	DUTCHESS COMM COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	0
	HUDSON VALLEY COMM C	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	NEW YORK U-DENT CTR	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	NIAGARA COUNTY C.C.	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	0
	ROCKLAND COMM COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	SUNY BUFFALO	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	0
	SUFFOLK COUNTY C.C.	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0

* PROGRAM IS DISCONTINUED
N/A = NOT AVAILABLE

TABLE 1
ADMISSION POLICIES
(CONT'D)

STATE	SCHOOL	MINIMUM EDUCATION REQUIRED	AVERAGE EDUCATION OF APPLICANTS	MINIMUM REQUIREMENTS MAY BE WAIVED	NUMBER ADMITTED NOT MEETING MIN. REQUIREMENTS
NC	ASHE-BUNCOMBE TECH	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	7
	CENTRAL PIEDMONT	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	COASTAL CAROLINA	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	1
	FAYETTEVILLE TECH	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	GUILFORD TECH INST	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	ROWAN TECH COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	TECH COL OF ALAMANCE	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	U OF N CAROLINA-DENT	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	U OF N CAROLINA-EXT	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	WAYNE COMM COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	WESTERN PIEDMONT	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
ND	N DAKOTA ST SCH SCI	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
OH	JANE ADDAMS VOC SCH	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	N/A	N/A
	JEFFERSON TECH COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	MUSKINGUM AREA TECH	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
OK	OSCAR ROSE JR COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	0
OR	BLUE MOUNTAIN C.C.	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	8
	CHEMEKETA COMM COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	LANE COMM COL	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLL.	NO	0
	LINN BENTON COMM COL	NONE	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	PORTLAND COMM COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	OREGON INST OF TECH	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
PA	CENTRAL MONTGOMERY *				
	C.C.OF PHILADELPHIA	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	HARCUM JR COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	LEHIGH COUNTY C.C.	H.SCH.-GED	N/A	YES	0
	LUZERNE COUNTY C.C.	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	0
	MANOR JR COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	MEDIAN SCH ALLIED H	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	1
	MERCYHURST COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	0
	MURRELL DOBBINS AREA	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	NORTHAMPTON COUNTY	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
PR	UNIV. OF PUERTO RICO	1 YR COLLEGE	1 YR COLL.	NO	0
RI	C.C.OF RHODE ISLAND	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
SC	FLORENCE-DARLINGTON	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	0
	GREENVILLE TECH COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	0
	MCDUFFIE VOC SCHOOL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	MED U OF S CAROLINA	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	MIDLANDS TECH COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	SPARTANBURG TECH COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	1
	YORK TECHNICAL COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0

* PROGRAM IS DISCONTINUED

N/A = NOT AVAILABLE

TABLE 1
ADMISSION POLICIES
(CONT'D)

STATE	SCHOOL	MINIMUM EDUCATION REQUIRED	AVERAGE EDUCATION OF APPLICANTS	MINIMUM REQUIREMENTS MAY BE WAIVED	NUMBER ADMITTED NOT MEETING MIN. REQUIREMENTS
SD	LAKE AREA VOC-TECH	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	0
TN	CHATTANOOGA ST TECH	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	E TENN ST UNIV.	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	KNOXVILLE CITY SCH	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	MEMPHIS AREA VOC-TEC	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	N/A	N/A
	VOLUNTEER ST C.C.	H.SCH.-GED	OTHER	NO	0
TX	AMARILLO COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	DEL MAR COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	EL CENTRO COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	2
	EL PASO COMM COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	GRAYSON COUNTY COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	0
	HOUSTON COMM COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	S ANTONIO COMM COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	SHEPPARD AIR FORCE	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	TARRANT COUNTY JR	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	TEXAS ST TECH-WACO	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	N/A	N/A
	TEXAS ST-SWEETWATER	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	0
	U OF TEXAS-S ANTONIO	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	U OF TEXAS-HOUSTON	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
UT	UTAH TECH COLL-PROVO	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
VT	CHAMPLAIN COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	GREEN MT. COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
VA	J SARGEANT REYNOLDS	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	N VIRGINIA COMM COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	3
	OLD DOMINION COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	VIRGINIA WESTERN CC	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	WYTHEVILLE COMM COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	1
WA	BELLINGHAM VOC-TECH	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	N/A	N/A
	CLOVER PARK VOC-TECH	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	EDMONDS COMM COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	HIGHLINE COMM COL	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLL.	YES	2
	KINMAN BUSINESS U.	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	L H BATES VOC-TECH	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	0
	OLYMPIA TECH C.C.	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	SEATTLE CENTRAL C.C.	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	0
	SPOKANE COMM COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
WI	BLACKHAWK TECH INST	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	FOX VALLEY TECH INST	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	GATEWAY TECH INST	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	0
	LAKESHORE TECH INST	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	MADISON AREA TECH	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	MILWAUKEE AREA TECH	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	8
	NORTH WISC TECH INST	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	WEST WISC TECH INST	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
WY	SHERIDAN COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0

N/A= NOT AVAILABLE

TABLE 2
APPLICANT AND FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT DATA
1981-82

STATE	SCHOOL	AAPS. RECEIVED			APPLICANTS MEETING MINIMUM REQUIREMENTS			APPLICANTS OFFERED ADMITTANCE			FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT
		MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	
AL	BESSEMER ST TECH COL	0	80	80	0	24	24	0	21	21	20
	TRENHOLM ST TECH COL	4	60	64	0	20	20	0	20	20	20
	J FAULKNER ST JR COL	0	20	20	0	20	20	0	20	20	13
	J CALHOUN COMM. COL	0	56	56	0	36	36	0	20	20	20
	U OF ALABAMA DENT S.	0	61	61	0	61	61	0	34	34	21
	WALLACE ST COMM. COL	0	11	11	0	10	10	0	10	10	12
AK	ANCHORAGE COMM COL	0	33	33	0	16	16	0	16	16	16
AZ	MARICOPA TECH COL	0	62	62	0	55	55	0	55	55	39
	PIMA COMM COLL	6	50	56	3	50	53	1	50	51	26
AR	COTTON BOLL VOC TECH	0	35	35	0	7	17	0	17	17	11
	PULASKI VOC TECH SCH	0	43	43	0	27	27	0	24	24	23
	S. ARKANSAS UNIV.	0	8	8	0	6	6	0	6	6	6
CA	ALLAN HANCOCK COL	0	44	44	0	28	28	0	28	28	23
	ANDON COLLEGE	3	108	111	3	74	77	3	74	77	77
	BAKERSFIELD COLLEGE	0	60	60	0	43	43	0	25	25	17
	CABRILLO COLLEGE	0	19	19	0	12	12	0	12	12	12
	CENTRAL CITY OCC CTR	6	24	30	3	17	20	3	17	20	20
	CERRITOS COLLEGE	1	66	67	1	66	67	1	43	44	43
	CHABOT COLLEGE	0	25	25	0	25	25	0	25	25	25
	CHAPPEY COMM COLLEGE	0	56	56	0	54	54	0	54	54	41
	CITRUS COLLEGE	1	31	32	1	31	32	1	31	32	20
	CITY COLL OF S.F.	4	30	34	4	30	34	4	30	34	23
	COLL. OF ALAMEDA	0	48	48	0	48	48	0	48	48	48
	COLLEGE OF MARIN	0	43	43	0	22	22	0	22	22	22
	COL OF THE REDWOODS	1	23	24	1	23	24	1	23	24	24
	COL OF SAN MATEO	0	40	40	0	35	35	0	36	36	36
	CONTRA COSTA COLLEGE	0	38	38	0	30	30	0	30	30	26
	CYPRESS COLLEGE	0	56	56	0	48	48	0	48	48	48
	DIABLO VALLEY COL	0	25	25	0	25	25	0	25	25	16
	EAST L.A. OCCUP.CTR.	1	31	32	1	30	31	1	30	31	30
	FOOTHILL COM COLLEGE	0	32	32	0	24	24	0	24	24	24
	LA PUENTE VALLEY			N/A			N/A			N/A	36
	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	0	26	26	0	21	21	0	21	21	14
	LOS ANGELES CITY COL	1	32	33	1	32	33	1	32	33	32
	MERCED COMM COLL	2	50	52	1	37	38	1	37	38	26
	MODESTO JR COLLEGE	0	38	38	0	38	38	0	38	38	33
	MONTEREY PENINSULA			N/A			N/A			N/A	22
	N. VALLEY OCCP. CTR.	0	24	24	0	24	24	0	24	24	23
	ORANGE COAST COLLEGE	0	42	42	0	42	42	0	42	42	42
	PALOMAR COLLEGE	2	48	50	1	33	34	0	24	24	24
	PASADENA CITY COL	0	42	42	0	34	34	0	34	34	31
	KINGS RIVER COMM COL	0	38	38	0	38	38	0	38	38	38
	RIO HONDO COLLEGE	7	41	48	7	41	48	7	41	48	48
	SACRAMENTO CITY COL	2	50	52	0	36	36	0	36	36	29
	SAN DIEGO MESA COL	1	45	46	1	45	46	1	45	46	46
	SAN JOSE CITY COL	2	66	68	2	66	68	2	66	68	68
	SANTA BARBARA CITY C	0	34	34	0	14	14	0	14	14	25
	SANTA ROSA JR COL	0	59	59	0	55	55	0	55	55	55
	SIMI VALLEY ADULT	0	30	30	0	21	21	0	20	20	20
	UNIV. OF CALIF. L.A.	28	253	281	8	210	218	2	56	58	44
CO	AURORA TECHNICAL COL	0	18	18	0	18	18	0	18	18	18
	COMM COL OF DENVER	0	25	25	0	20	20	0	20	20	16
	EMILY GRIFFITH	0	14	14	0	10	10	0	10	10	9
	LARIMER VOC. TECH.	0	21	21	0	20	20	0	19	19	18
	MESA COLLEGE	0	24	24	0	24	24	0	20	20	16
	PIKES PEAK COM COL	2	63	65	2	39	41	0	30	30	30

N/A = NOT AVAILABLE

TABLE 2
APPLICANT AND FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT DATA
(CONT'D)

STATE	SCHOOL	AAPS. RECEIVED			APPLICANTS MEETING MINIMUM REQUIREMENTS			APPLICANTS OFFERED ADMITTANCE			FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT
		MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	
CT	AL PRINCE REG VOCAL.	0	25	25	0	21	21	0	21	21	18
	BRIARWOOD COLLEGE	0	34	34	0	34	34	0	31	31	22
	ELI WHITNEY REG VOC	0	37	37	0	32	32	0	32	32	20
	J M WRIGHT VOC TECH	0	25	25	0	16	16	0	16	16	10
	TUNDIS COMM COL	2	81	83	1	75	76	1	50	51	25
	WINDHAM REG VOC TECH	1	29	30	1	29	30	1	24	25	22
DE	DELAWARE TECH-COMM	0	14	14	0	14	14	0	14	14	14
DC	M M WASHINGTON C CTR	2	60	62	2	60	62	0	50	50	35
FL	BREVARD COMM COL	2	30	32	1	25	26	0	16	16	9
	BROWARD COMM COL	3	48	51	2	35	37	2	34	36	34
	DAYTONA BEACH COMM	0	30	30	0	25	25	0	17	17	17
	FLORIDA JR-JACKSONVL	0	66	66	0	31	31	0	19	19	19
	GULF COAST COMM COL	0	29	29	0	24	24	0	22	22	22
	INDIAN RIVER COM'COL	1	30	31	0	16	16	0	16	16	14
	LINDSEY HOPKINS TECH	1	26	27	1	26	27	1	26	27	19
	MANATEE AREA VOC TEC	1	40	41	1	40	41	0	34	34	32
	ORLANDO V-T CTR.	0	60	60	0	45	45	0	45	45	43
	PALM BEACH JR COL	0	24	24	0	19	19	0	19	19	17
	PENSACOLA JR COLLEGE	0	35	35	0	28	28	0	28	28	22
	SANTA FE COLLEGE	0	35	35	0	30	30	0	30	30	17
	SO. COLLEGE	1	30	31	0	15	15	0	15	15	15
	ST PETERSBURG VOC	0	50	50	0	32	32	0	31	31	29
GA	ATLANTA AREA TECH	0	50	50	0	38	38	0	38	38	25
	AUGUSTA AREA VOC-TEC	4	55	59	1	25	26	1	24	25	20
HI	KAPIOLANI COMM COL	1	58	59	1	16	17	1	16	17	17
ID	BOISE ST UNIV.	0	60	60	0	55	55	0	24	24	24
	EASTERN IDAHO VOC	0	15	15	0	15	15	0	15	15	15
IL	BLACK HAWK COLLEGE	1	25	26	1	23	24	1	23	24	19
	CHICAGO CITY COLLEGE	5	63	68	5	63	68	5	63	68	50
	COL OF LAKE COUNTY	2	40	42	1	29	30	1	29	30	22
	ELGIN COMM COLLEGE	1	54	55	1	53	54	1	53	54	49
	ILLINOIS VALLEY COM	0	45	45	0	45	45	0	35	35	35
	ILLINOIS CENTRAL COL	0	21	21	0	15	15	0	15	15	8
	KASKASKIA COMM COL	0	42	42	0	24	24	0	24	24	17
	LAKE LAND COLLEGE	0	26	26	0	23	23	0	23	23	16
	LEWIS AND CLARK COL	0	54	54	0	31	31	0	21	21	20
	LINCOLN LAND C.C.	0	30	30	0	26	26	0	20	20	20
	MORTON COLLEGE	1	27	28	0	18	18	0	20	20	20
	OLNEY CENTRAL COL	0	14	14	0	13	13	0	13	13	10
	PARKLAND COLLEGE	2	49	51	2	48	50	2	24	26	23
	PRAIRIE ST COLLEGE	0	31	31	0	24	24	0	24	24	18
	ROBERT MORRIS COL	0	109	109	0	100	100	0	100	100	34
	ROCK VALLEY COLLEGE	0	42	42	0	29	29	0	29	29	24
	TRITON COLLEGE	0	52	52	0	45	45	0	43	43	43
IN	INDIANA STATE UNIV.	0	18	18	0	13	13	0	13	13	8
	INDIANA U. INDIANAPOL	0	35	35	0	2	2	0	24	24	22
	INDIANA U. NORTHWEST	0	65	65	0	57	57	0	23	23	19
	INDIANA U. PURDUE	0	31	31	0	31	31	0	26	26	21
	INDIANA U. S. BEND	0	40	40	0	30	30	0	21	21	21
	INDIANA VOC-TECH COL	1	40	41	0	35	35	0	24	24	24
	PROF. CAREERS INST.	0	131	131	0	131	131	0	131	131	86

TABLE 2
APPLICANT AND FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT DATA
(CONT'D)

STATE	SCHOOL	AAPS. RECEIVED			APPLICANTS MEETING MINIMUM REQUIREMENTS			APPLICANTS OFFERED ADMITTANCE			FIRST-YEAR TOTAL ENROLLMENT
		MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	
IA	DES MOINES AREA C.C.	0	100	100	0	65	65	0	33	33	33
	HAWKEYE INST. OF TEC	0	42	42	0	40	40	0	28	28	21
	IOWA CENTRAL COMM C	0	50	50	0	46	46	0	46	46	24
	IOWA WESTERN COMM C	0	37	37	0	32	32	0	32	32	20
	KIRKWOOD COMM COL	0	70	70	0	70	70	0	50	50	50
	MARSHALLTOWN COMM C	0	25	25	0	25	25	0	25	25	21
	NORTHEAST IOWA TECH	0	28	28	0	28	28	0	25	25	25
	WESTERN IOWA TECH	0	24	24	0	21	21	0	21	21	21
KS	FLINT HILLS AREA VOC	0	40	40	0	38	38	0	21	21	21
	HASKELL INDIAN JR C	0	30	30	0	10	10	0	10	10	10
	WICHITA AREA VOC-TEC	0	33	33	0	26	26	0	25	25	15
KY	BOWLING GREEN STATE	1	55	56	1	32	33	0	18	18	14
	JEFFERSON STATE VOC	2	60	62	1	60	61	1	60	61	42
	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	0	45	45	0	34	34	0	30	30	26
	WATKERSON COLLEGE	1	142	143	1	142	143	1	142	143	143
	W. KENTUCKY ST VOC	2	44	46	1	19	20	1	14	15	14
LA	LOUISIANA ST UNIV.	0	24	24	0	15	15	0	15	15	15
ME	BANGOR COMM COL	0	21	21	0	11	11	0	11	11	9
MD	ALLEGANY COMM COL	0	31	31	0	20	20	0	20	20	19
	COMM C OF BALTIMORE	1	19	20	1	15	16	1	15	16	16
	ESSEX COMM COL	0	40	40	0	35	35	0	30	30	14
	FREDERICK COMM COL	0	15	15	0	15	15	0	15	15	11
	MONTGOMERY COL-1 YR	0	12	12	0	12	12	0	12	12	18
	MONTGOMERY COL-2 YR	1	6	7	1	6	7	1	6	7	7
	P GEORGE COMM COL	1	51	52	1	40	41	1	40	41	23
MA	ASSABET VALLEY REG *										
	BLUE HILLS REG TECH			N/A			N/A			N/A	21
	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	1	25	26	1	25	26	1	25	26	15
	C MCCANN TECH SCH	0	47	47	0	37	37	0	25	25	18
	DIMAN REG TECH INST	0	31	31	0	20	20	0	17	17	16
	GREATER LAWRENCE REG	2	21	23	2	21	23	2	21	23	11
	MIDDLESEX COMM COL	1	22	23	1	22	23	1	23	24	23
	MOUNT IDA JR COLLEGE	0	22	22	0	22	22	0	22	22	21
	NORTHEAST METRO REG *										
	NORTHEASTERN-TUFTS	1	43	44	1	43	44	1	43	44	44
	QUINCY JUNIOR COL	0	37	37	0	36	36	0	29	29	23
	SOUTHEASTERN REG TECH	1	35	36	1	35	36	1	21	22	22
	SPRINGFIELD TECH CC	1	10	11	1	10	11	1	10	11	11
	WHITTIER REG VOC-TEC	0	27	27	0	21	21	0	21	21	17
MI	C S MOTT COMM COL	0	35	35	0	20	20	0	20	20	16
	DELTA COLLEGE	1	105	106	1	105	106	1	83	84	36
	FERRIS STATE COLLEGE	0	65	65	0	65	65	0	65	65	43
	GRAND RAPIDS JR COL	0	45	45	0	24	24	0	24	24	21
	KELLOGG COMM COL	0	27	27	0	27	27	0	27	27	21
	LAKE MICHIGAN COL	2	29	31	1	20	21	1	16	17	15
	LANSING COMM COL	N/A	N/A	50	0	28	28	0	28	28	15
	MACOMB COUNTY COMM	1	103	104	1	103	104	1	N/A	N/A	63
	MUSKEGON COMM COL**										
	NORTHWESTERN MICH.	1	38	39	1	38	39	1	38	39	23
	OAKLAND COMM COLLEGE	1	51	52	1	51	52	1	47	48	48
	SHAW COLLEGE	7	15	22	7	15	22	7	15	22	43
	WASHTENAW COMM COL	2	40	42	2	40	42	2	40	42	31
	WAYNE COUNTY COMM C	12	26	38	10	26	36	8	22	30	30

* PROGRAM IS DISCONTINUED

** PROGRAM IS TEMPORARILY NOT IN OPERATION

N/A = NOT AVAILABLE

TABLE 2
APPLICANT AND FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT DATA
(CONT'D)

STATE	SCHOOL	AAPS. RECEIVED			APPLICANTS MEETING MINIMUM REQUIREMENTS			APPLICANTS OFFERED ADMITTANCE			FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT
		MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	
MN	BEMIDJI AREA VOC-TEC	1	68	69	0	50	50	0	24	24	24
	BRAINERD AREA V-TECH	0	74	74	0	60	60	0	60	60	29
	CANBY AREA VOC-TECH	0	45	45	0	42	42	0	35	35	35
	HIBBING AREA VOC-TEC	2	49	51	1	45	46	2	N/A	2	26
	LAKELAND MED-DENT	0	91	91	0	72	72	0	72	72	52
	MANKATO STATE UNIV.	0	14	14	0	14	14	0	10	10	10
	MINNEAPOLIS TECH I.L.	0	20	20	0	20	20	0	18	18	14
	MINNESOTA INST MD-DT	0	49	49	0	49	49	0	49	49	38
	MOORHEAD AREA VOC	0	105	105	0	75	75	0	31	31	20
	915 AREA VOC-TECH	0	97	97	0	97	97	0	97	97	70
	NORMANDALE COMM COL	0	31	31	0	29	29	0	29	29	19
	ROCHESTER AREA VOC	0	102	102	0	98	98	0	65	65	36
	ST CLOUD AREA VOC	0	135	135	0	101	101	0	62	62	31
	HENNEPIN TECH CTRS	0	100	100	0	100	100	0	64	64	64
	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA-2			N/A			N/A			N/A	0
MS	HINDS JR COLLEGE	2	84	86	1	43	44	1	37	38	36
MO	EAST CENTRAL COL	0	25	25	0	22	22	0	17	17	12
	GRAFF AREA VOC-TECH	1	73	74	0	30	30	0	20	20	20
	MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	0	19	19	0	13	13	0	13	13	13
	MISSOURI SOUTHERN ST	0	20	20	0	13	13	0	13	13	9
	NICHOLS CAREER CTR.	0	25	25	0	19	19	0	17	17	17
	PENN VALLEY COMM COL	0	31	31	0	27	27	0	31	31	9
	ST LOUIS COMM-FOREST	2	58	60	0	23	23	0	23	23	18
	ST LOUIS COM-MERAMEC	1	95	96	1	51	52	1	51	52	39
	THREE RIVERS COMM C	0	30	30	0	27	27	0	27	27	22
MT	GREAT FALLS VOC-TECH	0	54	54	0	48	48			N/A	26
NB	CENTRAL TECH COMM C	0	19	19	0	11	11	0	11	11	15
	METROPOLITAN TECH C.	0	45	45	0	35	35	0	35	35	35
	MID-PLAINS COMM COL	0	13	13	0	13	13	0	0	N/A	13
	OMAHA COLLEGE HEALTH	0	47	47	0	36	36	0	30	30	47
	SOUTHEAST COMM COL	0	24	24	0	20	20	0	20	20	33
NV	TRUCKEE MEADOWS C.C.	0	36	36	0	36	36	0	16	16	17
NH	NEW HAMPSHIRE TECH	0	28	28	0	26	26	0	27	27	21
NJ	CAMDEN COUNTY VOC	0	46	46	0	40	40	0	34	34	29
	COL OF DENT N.JERSEY	1	46	47	1	26	27	1	26	27	17
	COUNTY COL OF MORRIS	1	46	47	1	46	47	1	46	47	36
	MERCER COUNTY COMM C	0	57	57	0	44	44	0	44	44	40
	MIDDLESEX COUNTY COL	0	40	40	0	36	36	0	32	32	22
	UNION COUNTY TECH	0	48	48	0	18	18	0	18	18	24
NM	UNIV. OF NEW MEXICO	0	16	16	0	12	12	0	12	12	11
NY	DUTCHESS COMM COL	0	18	18	0	18	18	0	18	18	13
	HUDSON VALLEY COMM C	0	66	66	0	57	57	0	42	42	29
	NEW YORK U-DENT CTR	10	90	100	7	70	77	7	70	77	37
	NIAGARA COUNTY C.C.	2	24	26	2	24	26	2	24	26	26
	ROCKLAND COMM COL	0	12	12	0	12	12	0	12	12	12
	SUNY BUFFALO	0	32	32	0	32	32	0	32	32	32
	SUFFOLK COUNTY C.C.			N/A			N/A			N/A	30

N/A = NOT AVAILABLE

TABLE 2
APPLICANT AND FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT DATA
(CONT'D)

STATE	SCHOOL	AAPS. RECEIVED			APPLICANTS MEETING MINIMUM REQUIREMENTS			APPLICANTS OFFERED ADMITTANCE			FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT
		MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	
NC	ASHE-BUNCOMBE TECH	0	27	27	0	8	8	0	16	16	15
	CENTRAL PIEDMONT	0	60	60	0	40	40	0	40	40	31
	COASTAL CAROLINA	0	67	67	0	30	30	0	30	30	24
	FAYETTEVILLE TECH	0	74	74	0	41	41	0	41	41	22
	GUILFORD TECH INST	2	79	81	1	41	42	0	26	26	26
	ROWAN TECH COLLEGE	1	87	88	0	41	41	0	12	12	12
	TECH COL OF ALAMANCE	0	55	55	0	55	55	0	30	30	30
	U OF N CAROLINA-DENT	2	41	43	2	41	43			N/A	31
	U OF N CAROLINA-EXT	4	155	159	4	155	159	4	155	159	159
	WAYNE COMM COL	0	55	55	0	19	19	0	19	19	16
ND	WESTERN PIEDMONT	0	44	44	0	32	32	0	18	18	18
	N DAKOTA ST SCH SCI	0	90	90	0	82	82	0	18	18	18
OH	JANE ADDAMS VOC SCH			N/A			N/A			N/A	34
	JEFFERSON TECH COL	0	15	15	0	15	15	0	15	15	18
	MUSKINGUM AREA TECH	0	25	25	0	20	20	0	20	20	16
OK	OSCAR ROSE JR COL	0	7	7	0	7	7	0	7	7	7
	BLUE MOUNTAIN C.C.	0	25	25	0	25	25	0	25	25	16
	CHEMUKETA COMM COL	3	61	64	3	56	59	2	28	30	30
	LANE COMM COL	0	45	45	0	45	45	0	24	24	22
	LINN BENTON COMM COL	0	45	45	0	45	45	0	25	25	25
	PORTLAND COMM COL	0	91	91	0	91	91	0	60	60	57
	OREGON INST OF TECH	0	13	13	0	13	13	0	13	13	13
PA	CENTRAL MONTGOMERY *										
	C.C.OF PHILADELPHIA	1	82	83	1	30	31	1	30	31	13
	HARCUM JR COLLEGE	0	32	32	0	27	27	0	27	27	18
	LEHIGH COUNTY C.C.	0	37	37	0	35	35	0	27	27	24
	LUZERNE COUNTY C.C.	0	38	38	0	21	21	0	21	21	20
	MANOR JR COLLEGE	0	41	41	0	31	31	0	31	31	23
	MEDIAN SCH ALLIED H	0	57	57	0	53	53	0	53	53	47
	MERCYHURST COLLEGE	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	15	15	10
	MURRELL DOBBINS AREA	0	75	75	0	50	50	0	25	25	28
	NORTHAMPTON COUNTY	0	26	26	0	19	19	0	19	19	18
PR	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	3	154	157	0	100	100	0	74	74	56
	UNIV. OF PUERTO RICO	9	132	141	5	128	133	5	75	80	80
RI	C.C.OF RHODE ISLAND	0	122	122	0	122	122	0	52	52	25
SC	FLORENCE-DARLINGTON	1	40	41	0	30	30	0	25	25	18
	GREENVILLE TECH COL	0	18	18	0	18	18	0	18	18	18
	MCDUFFIE VOC SCHOOL	0	13	13	0	13	13	0	11	11	9
	MED U OF S CAROLINA	0	33	33	0	33	33	0	30	30	29
	MIDLANDS TECH COL	0	35	35	0	28	28	0	24	24	24
	SPARTANBURG TECH COL	0	49	49	0	48	48	0	24	24	23
	YORK TECHNICAL COL	0	22	22	0	21	21	0	16	16	16

* PROGRAM IS DISCONTINUED
N/A = NOT AVAILABLE

TABLE 2
APPLICANT AND FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT DATA
(CONT'D)

STATE	SCHOOL	AAPS. RECEIVED			APPLICANTS MEETING MINIMUM REQUIREMENTS			APPLICANTS OFFERED ADMITTANCE			FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT
		MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	
SD	LAKE AREA VOC-TECH	0	53	53	0	35	35	0	35	35	31
TN	CHATTANOOGA ST TECH	0	49	49	0	37	37	0	30	30	30
	E TENN ST UNIV.	0	51	51	0	51	51	0	13	13	11
	KNOXVILLE CITY SCH	0	35	35	0	28	28	0	21	21	17
	MEMPHIS AREA VOC-TEC	0	57	57	0	41	41	0	32	32	32
	VOLUNTEER ST C.C.	0	20	20	0	15	15	0	13	13	13
TX	AMARILLO COLLEGE	1	12	13	1	10	11			N/A	13
	DEL MAR COLLEGE	0	42	42	0	25	25	0	25	25	19
	EL CENTRO COLLEGE	0	25	25	0	22	22	0	22	22	15
	EL PASO COMM COL	7	75	82	0	14	14	0	14	14	14
	GRAYSON COUNTY COL	0	18	18	0	18	18	0	18	18	18
	HOUSTON COMM COL	1	25	26	1	20	21	1	20	21	12
	S ANTONIO COMM COL	1	63	64	0	63	63	1	63	64	43
	SHEPPARD AIR FORCE	205	139	344	205	139	344			N/A	322
	TARRANT COUNTY JR	0	20	20	0	20	20	0	20	20	13
	TEXAS ST TECH-WACO	0	74	74	0	64	64	0	64	64	64
	TEXAS ST-SWEETWATER	0	25	25	0	25	25	0	25	25	17
	U OF TEXAS-S ANTONIO	0	20	20	0	19	19	0	18	18	8
	U OF TEXAS-HOUSTON	0	14	14	0	11	11	0	11	11	10
UT	UTAH TECH COLL-PROVO			N/A			N/A			N/A	98
VT	CHAMPLAIN COLLEGE	0	20	20	0	15	15	0	11	11	11
	GREEN MT. COLLEGE	0	5	5	0	5	5	0	5	5	2
VA	J SARGEANT REYNOLDS	0	51	51	0	51	51	0	30	30	28
	N VIRGINIA COMM COL	0	23	23	0	20	20	0	20	20	23
	OLD DOMINION COLLEGE	0	60	60	0	40	40	0	40	40	29
	VIRGINIA WESTERN CC	0	18	18	0	18	18	0	18	18	18
	WYTHEVILLE COMM COL	0	20	20	0	20	20	0	20	20	15
WA	BELLINGHAM VOC-TECH	0	60	60	0	2	2	0	40	40	31
	CLOVER PARK VOC-TECH	0	80	80	0	32	32	0	32	32	32
	EDMONDS COMM COL	0	21	21	0	19	19	0	21	21	19
	HIGHLINE COMM COL	0	25	25	0	16	16	0	16	16	15
	KINMAN BUSINESS U.	0	37	37			N/A	0	37	37	28
	L H BATES VOC-TECH	0	30	30	0	30	30	0	30	30	45
	OLYMPIA TECH C.C.	2	42	44	2	42	44	0	35	35	35
	SEATTLE CENTRAL C.C.	1	26	27	1	26	27	1	23	24	24
	SPOKANE COMM COL	1	65	66	1	44	45	1	44	45	45
WI	BLACKHAWK TECH INST	0	35	35	0	35	35	0	26	26	26
	FOX VALLEY TECH INST	0	94	94	0	81	81	0	40	40	65
	GATEWAY TECH INST	0	75	75	0	75	75	0	30	30	30
	LAKEHORE TECH INST	0	37	37	0	26	26	0	26	26	26
	MADISON AREA TECH	0	36	36	0	36	36	0	36	36	23
	MILWAUKEE AREA TECH	0	100	100	0	51	51	0	41	41	29
	NORTH WISC TECH INST	0	124	124	0	40	40	0	36	36	36
	WEST WISC TECH INST	0	79	79	0	50	50	0	36	36	36
WY	SHERIDAN COLLEGE	0	11	11	0	9	9	0	9	9	9
TOTAL		417	12919	13336	340	10304	10644	112	8391	9502	7886

N/A = NOT AVAILABLE

TABLE 3
CRITERIA USED IN ADMISSION PROCESS
1981-82

STATE	SCHOOL	ACT	SAT	DAAT	H.S. GPA	COL GPA	INTERVIEW	OTHER
AL	BESSEMER ST TECH COL			X			X	
	TRENHOLM ST TECH COL				X	X	X	
	J FAULKNER ST JR COL						X	X
	J CALHOUN COMM. COL				X	X		X
	U OF ALABAMA DENT S.				X	X	X	X
	WALLACE ST COMM. COL				X			X
AK	ANCHORAGE COMM COL				X	X		X
AZ	MARICOPA TECH COL							X
	PIMA COMM COLL					X		X
AR	COTTON BOLL VOC TECH				X		X	X
	PULASKI VOC TECH SCH				X		X	X
	S. ARKANSAS UNIV.				X	X	X	X
CA	ALLAN HANCOCK COL							X
	ANDON COLLEGE						X	X
	BAKERSFIELD COLLEGE				X	X		X
	CABRILLO COLLEGE						X	X
	CENTRAL CITY OCC CTR						X	X
	CERRITOS COLLEGE				X		X	X
	CHAROT COLLEGE				X		X	X
	CHAFFEY COMM COLLEGE +				X			X
	CITRUS COLLEGE							
	CITY COLL OF S.F.				X			X
	COLL. OF ALAMEDA				X			
	COLLEGE OF MARIN	X	X		X	X	X	X
	COL OF THE REDWOODS							X
	COL OF SAN MATEO				X	X		
	CONTRA COSTA COLLEGE	X						
	CYPRESS COLLEGE	X						
	DIABLO VALLEY COL				X			
	EAST L.A. OCCUP.CTR.				X			X
	FOOTHILL COM COLLEGE	X	X		X	X		X
	LA PUENTE VALLEY				X			X
	LOMA LINDA UNIV.				X	X	X	X
	LOS ANGELES CITY COL							X
	MERCED COMM COLL				X	X		
	MODESTO JR COLLEGE				X	X		
	MONTEREY PENINSULA +							
	N. VALLEY OCCUP. CTR.							X
	ORANGE COAST COLLEGE							X
	PALOMAR COLLEGE				X	X	X	X
	PASADENA CITY COL							X
	KINGS RIVER COMM COL							X
	RIO HONDO COLLEGE				X	X	X	X
	SACRAMENTO CITY COL							X
	SAN DIEGO MESA COL					X	X	X
	SAN JOSE CITY COL +							X
	SANTA BARBARA CITY C							X
	SANTA ROSA JR COL +							
	SIMI VALLEY ADULT				X		X	X
	UNIV. OF CALIF. L.A.							X
CO	AURORA TECHNICAL COL						X	X
	COMM COL OF DENVER	X	X					
	EMILY GRIFFITH				X			X
	LARIMER VOC. TECH.				X			
	MESA COLLEGE	X			X	X	X	X
	PIKES PEAK COM COL						X	X

+ INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

TABLE 3
CRITERIA USED IN ADMISSION PROCESS
(CONT'D)

STATE	SCHOOL	ACT	SAT	DAAT	H.S. GPA	COL GPA	INTERVIEW	OTHER
CT	AL PRINCE REG VOCAL.				X		X	
	BRIARWOOD COLLEGE				X	X	X	X
	ELI WHITNEY REG VOC				X		X	X
	J M WRIGHT VOC TECH				X		X	X
	TUNXIS COMM COL				X			
	WINDHAM REG VOC TECH				X		X	X
DE	DELAWARE TECH-COMM				X			X
DC	M M WASHINGTON C CTR				X		X	
FL	BREVARD COMM COL				X		X	X
	BROWARD COMM COL				X	X	X	X
	DAYTONA BEACH COMM				X		X	X
	FLORIDA JR-JACKSONVL				X	X		X
	GULF COAST COMM COL	X			X	X	X	X
	INDIAN RIVER COM COL				X	X	X	X
	LINDSEY HOPKINS TECH							X
	MANATEE AREA VOC TEC				X		X	X
	ORLANDO V-T CTR.						X	X
	PALM BEACH JR COL				X		X	
	PENSACOLA JR COLLEGE	X			X	X		X
	SANTA FE COLLEGE	X			X		X	
	SO. COLLEGE						X	
	ST PETERSBURG VOC						X	X
GA	ATLANTA AREA TECH	X	X					
	AUGUSTA AREA VOC-TEC		X		X		X	X
HI	KAPIOLANI COMM COL							X
ID	BOISE ST UNIV.				X	X	X	
	EASTERN IDAHO VOC				X	X	X	X
IL	BLACK HAWK COLLEGE	X			X		X	X
	CHICAGO CITY COLLEGE	X			X		X	X
	COL OF LAKE COUNTY	X					X	
	ELGIN COMM COLLEGE	X			X	X		
	ILLINOIS VALLEY COM							X
	ILLINOIS CENTRAL COL	X				X		X
	KASKASKIA COMM COL				X		X	
	LAKE LAND COLLEGE	X			X	X	X	
	LEWIS AND CLARK COL	X			X	X		X
	LINCOLN LAND C.C.	X			X	X		
	MORTON COLLEGE						X	
	OLNEY CENTRAL COL	X			X		X	
	PARKLAND COLLEGE	X			X	X	X	
	PRAIRIE ST COLLEGE							X
	ROBERT MORRIS COL						X	X
	ROCK VALLEY COLLEGE	X			X	X	X	
	TRITON COLLEGE	X			X			
IN	INDIANA STATE UNIV.	X	X		X	X	X	
	INDIANA U. INDIANAPOL	X	X	X	X	X	X	
	INDIANA U. NORTHWEST	X	X		X	X	X	
	INDIANA U. PURDUE	X	X		X	X	X	
	INDIANA U. S. BEND	X	X	X	X	X	X	
	INDIANA VOC-TECH COL				X	X	X	X
	PROF. CAREERS INST.		X		X		X	

TABLE 3

CRITERIA USED IN ADMISSION PROCESS
(CONT'D)

STATE	SCH	ACT	SAT	DAAT	H.S. GPA	COL GPA	INTERVIEW	OTHER
IA	DES MOINES AREA C.C.				X			X
	HAWKEYE INST. OF TEC				X		X	X
	IOWA CENTRAL COMM C				X			
	IOWA WESTERN COMM C				X	X	X	X
	KIRKWOOD COMM COL						X	X
	MARSHALLTOWN COMM C	X			X		X	
	NORTHEAST IOWA TECH							X
KS	WESTERN IOWA TECH				X		X	X
	FLINT HILLS AREA VOC				X		X	X
	HASKELL INDIAN JR C	X			X	X	X	X
KY	WICHITA AREA VOC-TEC				X		X	
	BOWLING GREEN STATE				X		X	X
	JEFFERSON STATE VOC							X
LA	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	X			X		X	
	WATTERSON COLLEGE							X
	W. KENTUCKY ST VOC						X	X
LA	LOUISIANA ST UNIV.	X			X	X	X	
ME	BANGOR COMM COL		X		X	X	X	X
MD	ALLEGANY COMM COL	X			X	X	X	X
	COMM C OF BALTIMORE	X			X	X		X
	ESSEX COMM COL				X			
	FREDERICK COMM COL	X						
	MONTGOMERY COL-1 YR				X	X	X	X
	MONTGOMERY COL-2 YR						X	
MA	P. GEORGE COMM COL						X	X
	ASSABET VALLEY REG *							
	BLUE HILLS REG TECH				X	X	X	X
	BOSTON UNIVERSITY				X	X	X	
	C MCCANN TECH SCH				X		X	X
	DIMAN REG TECH INST				X	X	X	X
	GREATER LAWRENCE REG			X			X	
	MIDDLESEX COMM COL		X		X	X	X	
	MOUNT IDA JR COLLEGE				X	X		X
	NORTHEAST METRO REG *							
	NORTHEASTERN-TUFTS				X		X	X
	QUINCY JUNIOR COL				X		X	
	SOUTHEASTERN REG TEC				X		X	
	SPRINGFIELD TECH CC		X		X	X		
MI	WHITTIER REG VOC-TEC						X	X
	C S MOTT COMM COL				X	X	X	X
	DELTA COLLEGE				X			X
	FERRIS STATE COLLEGE				X	X		X
	GRAND RAPIDS JR COL	X	X		X	X		
	KELLOGG COMM COL	X			X	X		
	LAKE MICHIGAN COL				X	X		X
	LANSING COMM COL				X	X		X
	MACOMB COUNTY COMM +						X	
	MUSKEGON COMM COL**							
	NORTHWESTERN MICH.	X			X	X		
	OAKLAND COMM COLLEGE							X
	SHAW COLLEGE						X	X
	WASHTENAW COMM COL				X	X		X
	WAYNE COUNTY COMM C				X	X	X	X

* PROGRAM IS DISCONTINUED

** PROGRAM IS TEMPORARILY NOT IN OPERATION

+ INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

TABLE 3
CRITERIA USED IN ADMISSION PROCESS
(CONT'D)

STATE	SCHOOL	ACT	SAT	DAAT	H.S. GPA	COL GPA	INTERVIEW	OTHER
MN	BEMIDJI AREA VOC-TEC			X	X	X		
	BRAINERD AREA V-TECH				X		X	
	CANBY AREA VOC-TECH				X		X	
	HIBBING AREA VOC-TEC				X		X	
	LAKELAND MED-DENT						X	
	MANKATO STATE UNIV.				X	X	X	X
	MINNEAPOLIS TECH I.L						X	X
	MINNESOTA INST MD-DT				X	X	X	X
	MOORHEAD AREA VOC	X			X	X	X	
	916 AREA VOC-TECH						X	X
	NORMANDALE COMM COL	X			X	X		
	ROCHESTER AREA VOC		X	X	X	X	X	X
	ST CLOUD AREA VOC	X	X		X		X	X
	HENNEPIN TECH CTRS				X		X	X
	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA-2	X	X		X	X	X	
MS								
	HINDS JR COLLEGE	X					X	X
MO								
	EAST CENTRAL COL				X		X	X
	GRAFF AREA VOC-TECH						X	X
	MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	X			X	X	X	
	MISSOURI SOUTHERN ST	X			X	X	X	X
	NICHOLS CAREER CTR.	X	X		X	X	X	X
	PENN VALLEY COMM COL				X	X	X	
	ST LOUIS COMM-FOREST				X			
	ST LOUIS COMM-MERAMEC				X	X	X	X
	THREE RIVERS COMM C					X	X	X
MT								
	GREAT FALLS VOC-TECH +							
NB								
	CENTRAL TECH COMM C				X		X	
	METROPOLITAN TECH C.				X	X	X	X
	MID-PLAINS COMM COL							X
	OMAHA COLLEGE HEALTH				X	X	X	
	SOUTHEAST COMM COL						X	
NV								
	TRUCKEE MEADOWS C.C.				X			
NH								
	NEW HAMPSHIRE TECH				X		X	
NJ								
	CAMDEN COUNTY VOC				X	X	X	
	COL OF DENT N.JERSEY				X		X	
	COUNTY COL OF MORRIS							X
	MERCER COUNTY COMM C							X
	MIDDLESEX COUNTY COL							X
	UNION COUNTY TECH				X			
NM								
	UNIV. OF NEW MEXICO				X	X	X	
NY								
	DUTCHESS COMM COL	X			X	X	X	X
	HUDSON VALLEY COMM C				X	X		X
	NEW YORK U-DENT CTR				X	X	X	X
	NIAGARA COUNTY C.C.	X						
	ROCKLAND COMM COL					X		
	SUNY BUFFALO							X
	SUFFOLK COUNTY C.C.	X			X	X	X	

+ INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

TABLE 3

CRITERIA USED IN ADMISSION PROCESS
(CONT'D)

STATE	SCHOOL	ACT	SAT	DAAT	H.S. GPA	COL GPA	INTERVIEW	OTHER
NC	ASHE-BUNCOMBE TECH				X	X	X	
	CENTRAL PIEDMONT						X	X
	COASTAL CAROLINA				X	X	X	X
	FAYETTEVILLE TECH				X	X		
	GUILFORD TECH INST							X
	ROWAN TECH COLLEGE						X	X
	TECH COL OF ALAMANCE							X
	U OF N CAROLINA-DENT				X	X		
	U OF N CAROLINA-EXT				X			
	WAYNE COMM COL				X	X	X	
	WESTERN PIEDMONT							X
ND	N DAKOTA ST SCH SCI	X			X	X	X	
OH	JANE ADDAMS VOC SCH ⁺							
	JEFFERSON TECH COL	X			X		X	
	MUSKINGUM AREA TECH	X			X	X	X	X
OK	OSCAR ROSE JR COL	X			X	X	X	
OR	BLUE MOUNTAIN C.C.				X		X	X
	CHEMUKETA COMM COL				X			
	LANE COMM COL				X	X		X
	LINN BENTON COMM COL						X	
	PORTLAND COMM COL				X		X	X
	OREGON INST OF TECH				X			
PA	CENTRAL MONTGOMERY *							
	C.C.OF PHILADELPHIA						X	X
	HARCUM JR COLLEGE	X	X		X		X	X
	LEHIGH COUNTY C.C.				X	X		
	LUZERNE COUNTY C.C.	X					X	
	MANOR JR COLLEGE		X		X		X	
	MEDIAN SCH ALLIED H				X		X	X
	MERCYHURST COLLEGE		X		X		X	
	MURRELL DOBBINS AREA				X		X	X
	NORTHAMPTON COUNTY				X		X	X
	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH		X		X	X		
PR	UNIV. OF PUERTO RICO					X	X	
RI	C.C.OF RHODE ISLAND							X
SC	FLORENCE-DARLINGTON		X				X	
	GREENVILLE TECH COL		X				X	X
	MCDUFFIE VOC SCHOOL		X		X		X	
	MED U OF S CAROLINA	X	X					X
	MIDLANDS TECH COL		X		X		X	
	SPARTANBURG TECH COL	X	X		X	X	X	X
	YORK TECHNICAL COL						X	X

* PROGRAM IS DISCONTINUED

+ INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

TABLE 3

CRITERIA USED IN ADMISSION PROCESS
(CONT'D)

STATE	SCHOOL	ACT	SAT	DAAT	H.S. GPA	COL GPA	INTERVIEW	OTHER
SD	LAKE AREA VOC-TECH				X		X	X
TN	CHATTANOOGA ST TECH	X			X	X	X	
	E TENN ST UNIV.	X			X	X	X	
	KNOXVILLE CITY SCH				X		X	
	MEMPHIS AREA VOC-TEC	X			X	X	X	X
	VOLUNTEER ST C.C.	X			X		X	X
TX	AMARILLO COLLEGE				X			X
	DEL MAR COLLEGE	X	X		X	X	X	X
	EL CENTRO COLLEGE							X
	EL PASO COMM COL				X	X		
	GRAYSON COUNTY COL	X	X			X	X	X
	HOUSTON COMM COL	X	X		X	X	X	X
	S ANTONIO COMM COL	X	X				X	
	SHEPPARD AIR FORCE							X
	TARRANT COUNTY JR				X	X		
	TEXAS ST TECH-WACO							X
	TEXAS ST-SWEETWATER						X	X
	U OF TEXAS-S ANTONIO	X	X		X	X		
	U OF TEXAS-HOUSTON	X	X		X	X		
UT	UTAH TECH COLL-PROVO		X		X	X		
VT	CHAMPLAIN COLLEGE		X		X	X	X	
	GREEN MT. COLLEGE		X					
VA	J SARGEANT REYNOLDS					X	X	
	N VIRGINIA COMM COL				X		X	X
	OLD DOMINION COLLEGE				X	X	X	
	VIRGINIA WESTERN CC				X	X	X	X
	WYTHEVILLE COMM COL	X			X	X	X	X
WA	BELLINGHAM VOC-TECH						X	X
	CLOVER PARK VOC-TECH				X		X	X
	EDMONDS COMM COL							X
	HIGHLINE COMM COL				X	X		X
	KINMAN BUSINESS U.				X		X	X
	L H BATES VOC-TECH						X	
	OLYMPIA TECH C.C.							X
	SEATTLE CENTRAL C.C.						X	
	SPOKANE COMM COL							X
WI	BLACKHAWK TECH INST				X		X	
	FOX VALLEY TECH INST					X		X
	GATEWAY TECH INST	X					X	X
	LAKE SHORE TECH INST				X	X	X	X
	MADISON AREA TECH				X		X	X
	MILWAUKEE AREA TECH				X			
	NORTH WISC TECH INST	X			X			
	WEST WISC TECH INST				X		X	X
WY	SHERIDAN COLLEGE				X	X		

TABLE 4
PROGRAMS WHICH ACCEPT
OUT-OF-STATE OR OUT-OF-DISTRICT STUDENTS

1981-82

STATE	SCHOOL	OUT-OF-STATE APPLICANTS ACCEPTED	OUT-OF-DISTRICT APPLICANTS ACCEPTED	STATE	SCHOOL	OUT-OF-STATE APPLICANTS ACCEPTED	OUT-OF-DISTRICT APPLICANTS ACCEPTED
AL	BESSEMER ST TECH COL	0	0	DE	DELAWARE TECH-COMM	0	0
	J FAULKNER ST JR COL	0	0	DC			
	J CALHOUN COMM. COL	0	0		M M WASHINGTON C CTR	0	0
	U OF ALABAMA DENT S.	0	0	FL			
	WALLACE ST COMM. COL	0	0		BREVARD COMM COL	0	0
AK					BROWARD COMM COL	3	N/A
	ANCHORAGE COMM COL	0	1		DAYTONA BEACH COMM	0	0
AZ					FLORIDA JR-JACKSONVL	0	0
	MARICOPA TECH COL	0	2		GULF COAST COMM COL	1	2
	PIMA COMM COLL	0	0		INDIAN RIVER COM COL	0	1
AR					LINDSEY HOPKINS TECH	6	0
	COTTON BOLL VOC TECH	0	0		MANATEE AREA VOC TEC	0	0
	PULASKI VOC TECH SCH	0	0		PALM BEACH JR COL	0	0
	S. ARKANSAS UNIV.	0	0		PENSACOLA JR COLLEGE	1	0
CA					SANTA FE COLLEGE	0	15
	ALLAN HANCOCK COL	0	9		SO. COLLEGE	5	0
	ANDON COLLEGE	0	0		ST PETERSBURG VOC	0	0
	BAKERSFIELD COLLEGE	0	0	GA			
	CABRILLO COLLEGE	0	0		ATLANTA AREA TECH	0	0
	CENTRAL CITY OCC CTR	1	0		AUGUSTA AREA VOC-TEC	2	0
	CERRITOS COLLEGE	0	3	HI			
	CHABOT COLLEGE	0	0		KAPIOLANI COMM COL	0	1
	CITRUS COLLEGE	0	3	ID			
	CITY COLL OF S.F.	0	N/A		BOISE ST UNIV.	0	0
	COLL. OF ALAMEDA	2	0		EASTERN IDAHO VOC	1	0
	COLLEGE OF MARIN	0	1	IL			
	COL OF THE REDWOODS	0	0		BLACK HAWK COLLEGE	3	3
	COL OF SAN MATEO	0	0		CHICAGO CITY COLLEGE	0	0
	CONTRA COSTA COLLEGE	0	3		COL OF LAKE COUNTY	0	2
	CYPRESS COLLEGE	1	N/A		ELGIN COMM COLLEGE	0	1
	DIABLO VALLEY COL	0	1		ILLINOIS VALLEY COM	0	1
	FOOTHILL COM COLLEGE	0	3		ILLINOIS CENTRAL COL	0	0
	IA PUENTE VALLEY	0	0		KASKASKIA COMM COL	0	1
	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	4	0		LAKE LAND COLLEGE	0	0
	LOS ANGELES CITY COL	0	10		LEWIS AND CLARK COL	0	2
	MERCED COMM COLL	0	3		LINCOLN LAND C.C.	0	6
	MODESTO JR COLLEGE	0	0		MORTON COLLEGE	0	9
	N. VALLEY OCCP. CTR.	0	0		OLNEY CENTRAL COL	0	0
	ORANGE COAST COLLEGE	0	0		PARKLAND COLLEGE	0	0
	PALOMAR COLLEGE	0	0		PRAIRIE ST COLLEGE	0	0
	PASADENA CITY COL	0	6		ROBERT MORRIS COL	2	0
	KINGS RIVER COMM COL	0	15		ROCK VALLEY COLLEGE	0	2
	RIO HONDO COLLEGE	1	1		TRITON COLLEGE	0	0
	SACRAMENTO CITY COL	0	6	IN			
	SAN DIEGO MESA COL	0	0		INDIANA STATE UNIV.	1	0
	SAN JOSE CITY COL	N/A	N/A		INDIANA U. INDIANAPOL	0	0
	SANTA BARBARA CITY C	0	0		INDIANA U. NORTHWEST	0	0
	SANTA ROSA JR COL	0	0		INDIANA U. PURDUE	0	0
	SIMI VALLEY ADULT	1	0		INDIANA U. S. BEND	0	0
CO					INDIANA VOC-TECH COL	0	0
	AURORA TECHNICAL COL	0	0		PROF. CAREERS INST.	0	0
	COMM COL OF DENVER	0	1	IA			
	EMILY GRIFFITH	0	0		DES MOINES AREA C.C.	0	6
	LARIMER VOC. TECH.	0	0		HAWKEYE INST. OF TEC	0	3
	MESA COLLEGE	2	0		IOWA CENTRAL COMM C	0	11
	PIKES PEAK COM COL	0	6		IOWA WESTERN COMM C	2	2
CT					KIRKWOOD COMM COL	0	13
	AL PRINCE REG VOCAL.	0	0		MARSHALLTOWN COMM C	0	5
	BRIARWOOD COLLEGE	1	0		NORTHEAST IOWA TECH	2	0
	J M WRIGHT VOC TECH	0	0		WESTERN IOWA TECH	3	0
	TUNGS COMM COL	0	34				
	WINDHAM REG VOC TECH	0	0				

N/A = NOT AVAILABLE

TABLE 4
PROGRAMS WHICH ACCEPT
OUT-OF-STATE OR OUT-OF-DISTRICT STUDENTS
(CONT'D)

STATE	SCHOOL	OUT-OF-STATE APPLICANTS ACCEPTED	OUT-OF-DISTRICT APPLICANTS ACCEPTED	STATE	SCHOOL	OUT-OF-STATE APPLICANTS ACCEPTED	OUT-OF-DISTRICT APPLICANTS ACCEPTED
KS	FLINT HILLS AREA VOC	0	0	MS	HINDS JR COLLEGE	0	9
	HASKELL INDIAN JR C	10	0	MO	EAST CENTRAL COL	0	0
	WICHITA AREA VOC-TEC	0	0		GRAFF AREA VOC-TECH	0	0
KY	BOWLING GREEN STATE	2	0		MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	0	5
	JEFFERSON STATE VOC	1	0		MISSOURI SOUTHERN ST	3	0
	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	3	0		NICHOLS CAREER CTR.	0	0
	WATKERSON COLLEGE	22	0		PENN VALLEY COMM COL	0	4
	W. KENTUCKY ST VOC	3	0		ST LOUIS COMM-FOREST	1	1
LA	LOUISIANA ST UNIV.	0	3		ST LOUIS COM-MERAMEC	0	1
ME	BANGOR COMM COL	0	0	MT	THREE RIVERS COMM C	1	14
MD	ALLEGANY COMM COL	4	0		GREAT FALLS VOC-TECH	0	0
	COMM C OF BALTIMORE	0	1	NB	CENTRAL TECH COMM C	1	3
	ESSEX COMM COL	0	2		METROPOLITAN TECH C.	0	0
	FREDERICK COMM COL	0	1		MID-PLAINS COMM COL	0	0
	MONTGOMERY COL-1 YR	0	0		OMAHA COLLEGE HEALTH	14	0
	MONTGOMERY COL-2 YR	1	1		SOUTHEAST COMM COL	0	4
	P GEORGE COMM COL	0	0	NV	TRUCKEE MEADOWS C.C.	0	0
MA	BLUE HILLS REG TECH	0	0	NH	NEW HAMPSHIRE TECH	3	18
	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	4	0	NJ	COL OF DENT N.JERSEY	0	0
	C MCCANN TECH SCH	0	0		COUNTY COL OF MORRIS	2	25
	MIDDLESEX COMM COL	0	1		MERCER COUNTY COMM C	0	3
	MOUNT IDA JR COLLEGE	8	0		MIDDLESEX COUNTY COL	1	1
	NORTHEASTERN-TUFTS	4	0		UNION COUNTY TECH	0	3
	QUINCY JUNIOR COL	0	0	NM	UNIV. OF NEW MEXICO	0	0
	SPRINGFIELD TECH CC	2	0	NY	DUTCHESS COMM COL	0	3
MI	C S MOTT COMM COL	0	5		HUDSON VALLEY COMM C	0	2
	DELTA COLLEGE	0	6		NEW YORK U-DENT CTR	3	0
	FERRIS STATE COLLEGE	0	0		NIAGARA COUNTY C.C.	0	3
	GRAND RAPIDS JR COL	0	8		ROCKLAND COMM COL	0	0
	KELLOGG COMM COL	0	5		SUFFOLK COUNTY C.C.	0	0
	LAKE MICHIGAN COL	0	1	NC	ASHE-BUNCOMBE TECH	0	0
	LANSING COMM COL	0	2		CENTRAL PIEDMONT	2	0
	MACOMB COUNTY COMM	0	5		COASTAL CAROLINA	5	4
	MUSKEGON COMM COL**	0	0		FAYETTEVILLE TECH	0	2
	NORTHWESTERN MICH.	0	12		GUILFORD TECH INST	1	0
	OAKLAND COMM COLLEGE	0	8		ROWAN TECH COLLEGE	0	0
	SHAW COLLEGE	0	0		TECH COL OF ALAMANCE	0	0
	WASHTENAW COMM COL	0	5		U OF N CAROLINA-DENT	2	0
	WAYNE COUNTY COMM C	0	5		U OF N CAROLINA-EXT	0	0
MN	BEKIDJI AREA VOC-TEC	0	0		WAYNE COMM COL	0	4
	BRAINERD AREA V-TECH	1	0		WESTERN PIEDMONT	0	0
	CANBY AREA VOC-TECH	3	0	ND	N DAKOTA ST SCH SCI	3	0
	HIBBING AREA VOC-TEC	0	0	OH	JANE ADDAMS VOC SCH	0	0
	LAKELAND MED-DENT	3	0		JEFFERSON TECH COL	4	0
	MANKATO STATE UNIV.	0	4		MUSKINGUM AREA TECH	0	0
	MINNEAPOLIS TECH I.	1	0				
	MINNESOTA INST MD-DT	3	0				
	MOORHEAD AREA VOC	10	0				
	916 AREA VOC-TECH	4	0				
	NORMANDALE COMM COL	1	2				
	ROCHESTER AREA VOC	6	0				
	ST CLOUD AREA VOC	0	0				
	HENNEPIN TECH CTRS	0	0				
	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	0	0				

** PROGRAM IS TEMPORARILY NOT IN OPERATION

TABLE 4
PROGRAMS WHICH ACCEPT
OUT-OF-STATE OR OUT-OF-DISTRICT STUDENTS
(CONT'D)

STATE	SCHOOL	OUT-OF-STATE APPLICANTS ACCEPTED	OUT-OF-DISTRICT APPLICANTS ACCEPTED	STATE	SCHOOL	OUT-OF-STATE APPLICANTS ACCEPTED	OUT-OF-DISTRICT APPLICANTS ACCEPTED
OK	OSCAR ROSE JR COL	0	4	UT	UTAH TECH COLL-PROVO	28	0
OR	BLUE MOUNTAIN C.C.	0	0	VT	CHAMPLAIN COLLEGE	3	0
	CHEMUKETA COMM COL	0	1		GREEN MT. COLLEGE	0	0
	LANE COMM COL	0	4				
	LINN BENTON COMM COL	0	1	VA	J SARGEANT REYNOLDS	0	0
	PORTLAND COMM COL	6	6		N VIRGINIA COMM COL	2	5
	OREGON INST OF TECH	0	0		OLD DOMINION COLLEGE	0	0
PA	C.C.OF PHILADELPHIA	0	1		VIRGINIA WESTERN CC	0	2
	HARCUM JR COLLEGE	3	0		WYTHEVILLE COMM COL	0	4
	LEHIGH COUNTY C.C.	0	4	WA	BELLINGHAM VOC-TECH	0	0
	MANOR JR COLLEGE	1	0		CLOVER PARK VOC-TECH	0	0
	MEDIAN SCH ALLIED H	0	0		EDMONDS COMM COL	1	8
	MERCYHURST COLLEGE	1	0		HIGHLINE COMM COL	0	0
	NORTHAMPTON COUNTY	1	9		KINMAN BUSINESS U.	14	0
	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	1	4		L H BATES VOC-TECH	0	0
PR	UNIV. OF PUERTO RICO	0	0		OLYMPIA TECH C.C.	0	0
RI	C.C.OF RHODE ISLAND	2	2		SEATTLE CENTRAL C.C.	0	15
SC	FLORENCE-DARLINGTON	0	0	WI	SPOKANE COMM COL	5	20
	GREENVILLE TECH COL	0	0		BLACKHAWK TECH INST	1	3
	MCDUFFIE VOC SCHOOL	0	0		FOX VALLEY TECH INST	0	2
	MED U OF S CAROLINA	0	3		GATEWAY TECH INST	0	0
	MIDLANDS TECH COL	0	5		LAKE SHORE TECH INST	0	4
	SPARTANBURG TECH COL	1	7		MADISON AREA TECH	0	0
	YORK TECHNICAL COL	0	5		MILWAUKEE AREA TECH	0	0
SD	LAKE AREA VOC-TECH	0	0		NORTH WISC TECH INST	0	5
TN	CHATTANOOGA ST TECH	2	2	WY	WEST WISC TECH INST	2	14
	E TENN ST UNIV.	1	0		SHERIDAN COLLEGE	4	8
	KNOXVILLE CITY SCH	0	0				
	MEMPHIS AREA VOC-TEC	0	0				
	VOLUNTEER ST C.C.	0	0				
TX	AMARILLO COLLEGE	4	0				
	DEL MAR COLLEGE	2	6				
	EL CENTRO COLLEGE	0	1				
	EL PASO COMM COL	0	0				
	GRAYSON COUNTY COL	3	7				
	HOUSTON COMM COL	0	1				
	S ANTONIO COMM COL	0	39				
	SHEPPARD AIR FORCE	0	0				
	TARRANT COUNTY JR	0	0				
	TEXAS ST TECH-WACO	1	0				
	TEXAS ST-SWEETWATER	1	0				
	U OF TEXAS-S ANTONIO	0	0				
	U OF TEXAS-HOUSTON	1	0				

TABLE 5
PROGRAMS WITH PROVISIONS FOR ADVANCED PLACEMENT
1981-82

STATE	SCHOOL	NUMBER OF STUDENTS ADMITTED WITH ADVANCED PLACEMENT 1981-82	STATE	SCHOOL	NUMBER OF STUDENTS ADMITTED WITH ADVANCED PLACEMENT 1981-82
AL	BESSEMER ST TECH COL	3	FL	BROWARD COMM COL	0
	J CALHOUN COMM. COL	0		DAYTONA BEACH COMM	8
	U OF ALABAMA DENT S.	0		FLORIDA JR-JACKSONVL	0
	WALLACE ST COMM. COL	0		GULF COAST COMM COL	0
AK				INDIAN RIVER COM COL	0
	ANCHORAGE COMM COL	0		MANATEE AREA VOC TEC	0
AZ				ORLANDO V-T CTR.	0
	MARICOPA TECH COL	13		PALM BEACH JR COL	0
AR				PENSACOLA JR COLLEGE	8
	S. ARKANSAS UNIV.	0		SO. COLLEGE	1
CA			GA		
	ALLAN HANCOCK COL	0		ATLANTA AREA TECH	0
	ANDON COLLEGE	17		AUGUSTA AREA VOC-TEC	0
	CABRILLO COLLEGE	0	HI		
	CERRITOS COLLEGE	0		KAPIOLANI COMM COL	8
	CHABOT COLLEGE	0	ID		
	CITRUS COLLEGE	0		EASTERN IDAHO VOC	0
	CITY COLL OF S.F.	10	IL		
	COLL. OF ALAMEDA	0		BLACK HAWK COLLEGE	0
	COLLEGE OF MARIN	0		COL OF LAKE COUNTY	0
	COL OF THE REDWOODS	0		ELGIN COMM COLLEGE	9
	COL OF SAN MATEO	0		ILLINOIS VALLEY COM	10
	CYPRESS COLLEGE	17		ILLINOIS CENTRAL COL	0
	DIABLO VALLEY COL	0		KASKASKIA COMM COL	0
	FOOTHILL COM COLLEGE	0		LEWIS AND CLARK COL	5
	LA PUENTE VALLEY	0		LINCOLN LAND C.C.	15
	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	1		MORTON COLLEGE	0
	LOS ANGELES CITY COL	0		PRAIRIE ST COLLEGE	0
	MERCED COMM COLL	1		ROBERT MORRIS COL	0
	MODESTO JR COLLEGE	0		ROCK VALLEY COLLEGE	0
	ORANGE COAST COLLEGE	0	IN		
	PALOMAR COLLEGE	0		INDIANA STATE UNIV.	0
	KINGS RIVER COMM COL	0		INDIANA U. PURDUE	7
	RIO HONDO COLLEGE	0		INDIANA U. S. BEND	0
	SAN DIEGO MESA COL	2		INDIANA VOC-TECH COL	0
	SAN JOSE CITY COL	0	IA		
	SANTA BARBARA CITY C	0		DES MOINES AREA C.C.	0
	SANTA ROSA JR COL	2		HAWKEYE INST. OF TEC	0
				KIRKWOOD COMM COL	14
	COMM COL OF DENVER	0		MARSHALLTOWN COMM C	3
	EMILY GRIFFITH	0		NORTHEAST IOWA TECH	2
	LARIMER VOC. TECH.	0	KS		
	MESA COLLEGE	0		HASKELL INDIAN JR C	0
	PIKES PEAK COM COL	6			
TX			KY		
	BRIARWOOD COLLEGE	4		JEFFERSON STATE VOC	0
	TUNKIS COMM COL	6		UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	0
E				WATTERSON COLLEGE	7
	DELAWARE TECH-COMM	2	ME		
				BANGOR COMM COL	5

TABLE 5
PROGRAMS WITH PROVISIONS FOR ADVANCED PLACEMENT

(CONT'D)

STATE	SCHOOL	NUMBER OF STUDENTS ADMITTED WITH ADVANCED PLACEMENT 1981-82	STATE	SCHOOL	NUMBER OF STUDENTS ADMITTED WITH ADVANCED PLACEMENT 1981-82
MD	ALLEGANY COMM COL	8	NY	DUTCHESS COMM COL	0
	COMM C OF BALTIMORE	0		HUDSON VALLEY COMM C	2
	ESSEX COMM COL	0		NEW YORK U-DENT CTR	0
	MONTGOMERY COL-1 YR	0		NIAGARA COUNTY C.C.	1
	MONTGOMERY COL-2 YR	0		SUFFOLK COUNTY C.C.	0
	P GEORGE COMM COL	0			
MA	BLUE HILLS REG TECH	0	NC	ASHE-BUNCOMBE TECH	4
	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	2		CENTRAL PIEDMONT	15
	GREATER LAWRENCE REG	2		FAYETTEVILLE TECH	0
	MIDDLESEX COMM COL	0		GUILFORD TECH INST	8
	MOUNT IDA JR COLLEGE	1		ROWAN TECH COLLEGE	2
	NORTHEASTERN-TUFTS	7		TECH COL OF ALAMANCE	4
	SOUTHEASTERN REG TEC	6		U OF N CAROLINA-EXT	0
	WHITTIER REG VOC-TEC	0		WAYNE COMM COL	12
				WESTERN PIEDMONT	0
MI	DELTA COLLEGE	0	OH	JEFFERSON TECH COL	1
	FERRIS STATE COLLEGE	0		MUSKINGUM AREA TECH	1
	GRAND RAPIDS JR COL	0			
	KELLOGG COMM COL	6	OK	OSCAR ROSE JR COL	0
	LAKE MICHIGAN COL	4			
	LANSING COMM COL	0	OR	BLUE MOUNTAIN C.C.	0
	MACOMB COUNTY COMM	0		CHEMOKETA COMM COL	4
	MUSKEGON COMM COL **	0		LANE COMM COL	10
	NORTHWESTERN MICH.	0		LINN BENTON COMM COL	0
	OAKLAND COMM COLLEGE	0			
	WASHTENAW COMM COL	0	PA	C.C.OF PHILADELPHIA	5
	WAYNE COUNTY COMM C	2		HARCUM JR COLLEGE	4
MN	HIBBING AREA VOC-TEC	0		LEHIGH COUNTY C.C.	0
	LAKELAND MED-DENT	0		LUZERNE COUNTY C.C.	0
	MINNEAPOLIS TECH I.	0		MANOR JR COLLEGE	0
	916 AREA VOC-TECH	12		MEDIAN SCH ALLIED H	0
	NORMANDALE COMM COL	8		MERCYHURST COLLEGE	0
	ROCHESTER AREA VOC	0		NORTHAMPTON COUNTY	1
	HENNEPIN TECH CTRS	17		UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	28
MS	HINDS JR COLLEGE	0	RI	C.C.OF RHODE ISLAND	0
MO	EAST CENTRAL COL	3	SC	FLORENCE-DARLINGTON	1
	PENN VALLEY COMM COL	0		GREENVILLE TECH COL	0
	ST LOUIS COM-MERAMEC	0		MED U OF S CAROLINA	11
NB	CENTRAL TECH COMM C	2		MIDLANDS TECH COL	6
	METROPOLITAN TECH C.	10		SPARTANBURG TECH COL	3
	SOUTHEAST COMM COL	4		YORK TECHNICAL COL	6
NV	TRUCKEE MEADOWS C.C.	0	TN	CHATTANOOGA ST TECH	13
				E TENN ST UNIV.	0
NH	NEW HAMPSHIRE TECH	2	TX	DEL MAR COLLEGE	5
NJ	CAMDEN COUNTY VOC	0		EL CENTRO COLLEGE	1
	COL OF DENT N.JERSEY	4		EL PASO COMM COL	0
	COUNTY COL OF MORRIS	3		HOUSTON COMM COL	2
	MERCER COUNTY COMM C	3		S ANTONIO COMM COL	0
	MIDDLESEX COUNTY COL	6		TARRANT COUNTY JR	0
	UNION COUNTY TECH	2		TEXAS ST TECH-WACO	8
				TEXAS ST-SWEETWATER	0
				U OF TEXAS-S ANTONIO	2
				U OF TEXAS-HOUSTON	4

** PROGRAM IS TEMPORARILY NOT IN OPERATION

TABLE 5
PROGRAMS WITH PROVISIONS FOR ADVANCED PLACEMENT

(CONT'D)

STATE	SCHOOL	NUMBER OF STUDENTS ADMITTED WITH ADVANCED PLACEMENT 1981-82	STATE	SCHOOL	NUMBER OF STUDENTS ADMITTED WITH ADVANCED PLACEMENT 1981-82
VT	CHAMPLAIN COLLEGE	1	WI	BLACKHAWK TECH INST	8
	GREEN MT. COLLEGE	0		FOX VALLEY TECH INST	0
VA	J SARGEANT REYNOLDS	0		GATEWAY TECH INST	0
	N VIRGINIA COMM COL	2		LAKESHORE TECH INST	6
	OLD DOMINION COLLEGE	0		MADISON AREA TECH	10
	VIRGINIA WESTERN CC	11		MILWAUKEE AREA TECH	6
	WYTHEVILLE COMM COL	0		NORTH WISC TECH INST	0
				WEST WISC TECH INST	4
WA	BELLINGHAM VOC-TECH	0	WY	SHERIDAN COLLEGE	0
	CLOVER PARK VOC-TECH	0			
	EDMONDS COMM COL	0			
	KIDMAN BUSINESS U.	1			
	OLYMPIA TECH C.C.	6			

TABLE 6
LEVEL OF EDUCATION OF STUDENTS ENTERING FIRST YEAR
1981-82

STATE	SCHOOL	H.S. DIP.	1 YR. COLL.	2 YR. COLL.	ASSOC. DEGREE	3 YR. COLL.	4 YR. COLL.	BACC. DEGREE	OTHER	1ST-YR. ENROLL.
AL	BESSEMER ST TECH COL	17	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
	TRENHOLM ST TECH COL	16	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	20
	J FAULKNER ST JR COL	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
	J CALHOUN COMM. COL	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
	U OF ALABAMA DENT S.	17	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
	WALLACE ST COMM. COL	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
AK	ANCHORAGE COMM COL	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	16
AZ	MARICOPA TECH COL	26	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	39
	PIMA COMM COLL	15	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	26
AR	COTTON BOLL VOC TECH	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
	PULASKI VOC TECH SCH	21	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	23
	S. ARKANSAS UNIV.	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
CA	ALLAN HANCOCK COL	13	6	1	1	1	0	0	1	23
	ANDON COLLEGE	39	23	7	3	4	1	0	0	77
	BAKERSFIELD COLLEGE	3	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	17
	CABRILLO COLLEGE	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
	CENTRAL CITY OCC CTR	12	3	4	0	1	0	0	0	20
	CERRITOS COLLEGE	33	0	7	2	0	0	1	0	43
	CHABOT COLLEGE	14	6	4	0	0	0	1	0	25
	CHAFFEY COMM COLLEGE	30	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	41
	CITRUS COLLEGE	17	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
	CITY COLL OF S.F.	20	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	23
	COLL. OF ALAMEDA	43	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	48
	COLLEGE OF MARIN	13	5	1	2	0	0	1	0	22
	COL OF THE REDWOODS	22	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
	COL OF SAN MATEO	18	12	4	0	2	0	0	0	36
	CONTRA COSTA COLLEGE	23	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	26
	CYPRESS COLLEGE	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
	DIABLO VALLEY COL	13	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	16
	EAST L.A. OCCUP.CTR.	27	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	30
	FOOTHILL COM COLLEGE	10	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	24
	LA PUENTE VALLEY	30	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	36
	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	3	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	14
	LOS ANGELES CITY COL	28	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
	MERCED COMM COLL	23	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
	MODESTO JR COLLEGE	30	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	33
	MONTEREY PENINSULA	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
	N. VALLEY OCCP. CTR.	22	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	23
	ORANGE COAST COLLEGE	35	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	42
	PALOMAR COLLEGE	0	15	5	0	4	0	0	0	24
	PASADENA CITY COL	23	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	31
	KINGS RIVER COMM COL	21	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	38
	RIO HONDO COLLEGE	39	3	0	1	3	0	2	0	48
	SACRAMENTO CITY COL	16	7	2	1	1	0	2	0	29
	SAN DIEGO MESA COL	37	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	46
	SAN JOSE CITY COL	56	10	0	0	1	1	0	0	68
	SANTA BARBARA CITY C	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
	SANTA ROSA JR COL	41	6	3	2	1	1	1	0	55
	SIMI VALLEY ADULT	16	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	20
	UNIV. OF CALIF. L.A.	32	6	1	4	1	0	0	0	44
CO	AURORA TECHNICAL COL	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
	COMM COL OF DENVER	12	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	16
	EMILY GRIFFITH	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
	LARIMER VOC. TECH.	14	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
	MESA COLLEGE	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
	PIKES PEAK COM COL	28	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	30

TABLE 6
LEVEL OF EDUCATION OF STUDENTS ENTERING FIRST YEAR
(CONT'D)

STATE	SCHOOL	H.S. DIP.	1 YR. COLL.	2 YR. COLL.	ASSOC. DEGREE	3 YR. COLL.	4 YR. COLL.	BACC. DEGREE	OTHER	1ST-YR. ENROLL.
CT	AL PRINCE REG VOCAL.	15	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	18
	BRIARWOOD COLLEGE	18	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
	ELI WHITNEY REG VOC	18	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	20
	J M WRIGHT VOC TECH	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
	TUNKIS COMM COL	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
	WINDHAM REG VOC TECH	21	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
DE	DELAWARE TECH-COMM	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
DC	M M WASHINGTON C CTR	28	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
FL	BREVARD COMM COL	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
	BROWARD COMM COL	27	4	1	0	1	1	0	0	34
	DAYTONA BEACH COMM	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
	FLORIDA JR-JACKSONVL	16	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
	GULF COAST COMM COL	17	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	22
	INDIAN RIVER COM COL	9	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	14
	LINDSEY HOPKINS TECH	14	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	19
	MANATEE AREA VOC TEC	29	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	32
	ORLANDO V-T CTR.	38	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	43
	PALM BEACH JR COL	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
	PENSACOLA JR COLLEGE	18	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	22
	SANTA FE COLLEGE	9	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	17
	SO. COLLEGE	8	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	15
	ST PETERSBURG VOC	21	3	0	1	2	1	1	0	29
GA	ATLANTA AREA TECH	21	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	25
	AUGUSTA AREA VOC-TEC	16	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	20
HI	KAPIOLANI COMM COL	10	5	0	1	0	0	1	0	17
ID	BOISE ST UNIV.	17	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
	EASTERN IDAHO VOC	11	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	15
IL	BLACK HAWK COLLEGE	15	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	19
	CHICAGO CITY COLLEGE	40	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
	COL OF LAKE COUNTY	17	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	22
	ELGIN COMM COLLEGE	35	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	49
	ILLINOIS VALLEY COM	22	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
	ILLINOIS CENTRAL COL	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
	KASKASKIA COMM COL	14	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	17
	LAKE LAND COLLEGE	11	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	16
	LEWIS AND CLARK COL	18	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	20
	LINCOLN LAND C.C.	15	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	20
	MORTON COLLEGE	14	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
	OLNEY CENTRAL COL	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
	PARKLAND COLLEGE	14	5	3	0	0	0	1	0	23
	PRAIRIE ST COLLEGE	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	18
	ROBERT MORRIS COL	33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
	ROCK VALLEY COLLEGE	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
	TRUTON COLLEGE	41	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	43
IN	INDIANA STATE UNIV.	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
	INDIANA U. INDIANAPOL	12	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	22
	INDIANA U. NORTHWEST	11	5	2	0	0	0	0	1	19
	INDIANA U. PURDUE	15	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	21
	INDIANA U. S. BEND	17	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	21
	INDIANA VOC-TECH COL	21	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
	PROP. CAREERS INST.	80	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	86

TABLE 6

LEVEL OF EDUCATION OF STUDENTS ENTERING FIRST YEAR
(CONT'D)

STATE	SCHOOL	H.S. DIP.	1 YR. COLL.	2 YR. COLL.	ASSOC. DEGREE	3 YR. COLL.	4 YR. COLL.	BACC. DEGREE	OTHER	1ST-YR. ENROLL.
IA	DES MOINES AREA C.C.	19	11	2	0	0	0	0	1	33
	HAWKEYE INST. OF TEC	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
	IOWA CENTRAL COMM C	22	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
	IOWA WESTERN COMM C	17	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	20
	KIRKWOOD COMM COL	41	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	50
	MARSHALLTOWN COMM C	15	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	21
	NORTHEAST IOWA TECH	24	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
	WESTERN IOWA TECH	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
KS	FLINT HILLS AREA VOC	12	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	21
	HASKELL INDIAN JR C	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
	WICHITA AREA VOC-TEC	11	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	15
KY	BOWLING GREEN STATE	11	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	14
	JEFFERSON STATE VOC	32	8	1	0	1	0	0	0	42
	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	22	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	26
	WATTERSON COLLEGE	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	143
	W. KENTUCKY ST VOC	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
LA	LOUISIANA ST UNIV.	9	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	15
ME	BANGOR COMM COL	4	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	9
MD	ALLEGANY COMM COL	11	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	19
	COMM C OF BALTIMORE	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
	ESSEX COMM COL	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
	FREDERICK COMM COL	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
	MONTGOMERY COL-1 YR	4	2	2	0	0	0	2	8	18
	MONTGOMERY COL-2 YR	5	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7
	P GEORGE COMM COL	18	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	23
MA	ASSABET VALLEY REG *									
	BLUE HILLS REG TECH	15	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	21
	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
	C MCCANN TECH SCH	14	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	18
	DIMAN REG TECH INST	11	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	16
	GREATER LAWRENCE REG	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
	MIDDLESEX COMM COL	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
	MOUNT IDA JR COLLEGE	20	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	21
	NORTHEAST METRO REG *									
	NORTHEASTERN-TUFTS	33	5	2	2	1	0	1	0	44
	QUINCY VOC-TECH	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
	SOUTHEASTERN REG TEC	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
	SPRINGFIELD TECH CC	7	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	11
	WHITTIER REG VOC-TEC	12	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	17
MI	C S MOTT COMM COL	4	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	16
	DELTA COLLEGE	15	17	3	1	0	0	0	0	36
	FERRIS STATE COLLEGE	25	9	7	2	0	0	0	0	43
	GRAND RAPIDS JR COL	16	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	21
	KELLOGG COMM COL	15	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
	LAKE MICHIGAN COL	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
	LANSING COMM COL	8	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	15
	MACOMB COUNTY COMM +									63
	MUSKEGON COMM COL **									
	NORTHWESTERN MICH.	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
	OAKLAND COMM COLLEGE	37	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	48
	SHAW COLLEGE	35	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
	WASHTENAW COMM COL	26	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	31
	WAYNE COUNTY COMM C	0	5	0	2	0	0	0	23	30

* PROGRAM IS DISCONTINUED

** PROGRAM IS TEMPORARILY NOT IN OPERATION

+ INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

TABLE 6
LEVEL OF EDUCATION OF STUDENTS ENTERING FIRST YEAR
(CONT'D)

STATE	SCHOOL	H.S. DIP.	1 YR. COLL.	2 YR. COLL.	ASSOC. DEGREE	3 YR. COLL.	4 YR. COLL.	BACC. DEGREE	OTHER	1ST-YR. ENROLL.
MN	HEMIDJI AREA VOC-TECH	22	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
	BRAINERD AREA V-TECH	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
	CANBY AREA VOC-TECH	25	7	2	0	1	0	0	0	35
	HIBBING AREA VOC-TECH	24	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	26
	LAKELAND MED-DENT	49	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	52
	MANKATO STATE UNIV.	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	10
	MINNEAPOLIS TECH I.L.	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	14
	MINNESOTA INST MD-DT	32	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	38
	MOORHEAD AREA VOC	11	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	20
	916 AREA VOC-TECH	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
	NORMANDALE COMM COL	14	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	19
	ROCHESTER AREA VOC	31	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
	ST CLOUD AREA VOC	26	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	31
	HENNEPIN TECH CTRS	58	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	64
	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA-2 +									
MS	HINDS JR COLLEGE	19	13	2	0	1	0	1	0	36
MO	EAST CENTRAL COL	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
	GRAFF AREA VOC-TECH	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
	MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
	MISSOURI SOUTHERN ST	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	9
	NICHOLS CAREER CTR.	15	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	17
	PENN VALLEY COMM COL	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
	ST LOUIS COMM-FOREST	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	18
	ST LOUIS COM-MERAMEC	30	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
MT	THREE RIVERS COMM C	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
	GREAT FALLS VOC-TECH	21	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
NE	CENTRAL TECH COMM C	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
	METROPOLITAN TECH C.	32	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
	MID-PLAINS COMM COL	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
	OMAHA COLLEGE HEALTH	26	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
	SOUTHEAST COMM COL	29	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	33
NV	TRUCKEE MEADOWS C.C. +									17
NH	NEW HAMPSHIRE TECH	19	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	21
NJ	CAMDEN COUNTY VOC	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
	COL OF DENT N.JERSEY	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	17
	COUNTY COL OF MORRIS	32	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	36
	MERCER COUNTY COMM C	34	4	0	1	0	0	1	0	40
	MIDDLESEX COUNTY COL	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
	UNION COUNTY TECH	23	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
NM	UNIV. OF NEW MEXICO	0	5	4	0	2	0	0	0	11
NY	DUTCHESS COMM COL	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
	HUDSON VALLEY COMM C	27	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	29
	NEW YORK U-DENT CTR	12	13	4	0	3	0	1	4	37
	NIAGARA COUNTY C.C.	24	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	26
	ROCKLAND COMM COL	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
	SUNY BUFFALO	30	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
	SUFFOLK COUNTY C.C.	20	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	30

+ INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

TABLE 6
LEVEL OF EDUCATION OF STUDENTS ENTERING FIRST YEAR
(CONT'D)

STATE	SCHOOL	H.S. DIP.	1 YR. COLL.	2 YR. COLL.	ASSOC. DEGREE	3 YR. COLL.	4 YR. COLL.	BACC. DEGREE	OTHER	1ST-YR. ENROLL.
NC	ASHE-BUNCOMBE TECH	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
	CENTRAL PIEDMONT	24	5	0	0	0	1	1	0	31
	COASTAL CAROLINA	12	8	0	0	3	0	1	0	24
	FAYETTEVILLE TECH	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
	GUILFORD TECH INST	21	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
	ROWAN TECH COLLEGE	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
	TECH COL OF ALAMANCE	25	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
	U OF N CAROLINA-DENT	25	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	31
	U OF N CAROLINA-EXT +									159
	WAYNE COMM COL	7	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	16
ND	WESTERN PIEDMONT	14	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
	N DAKOTA ST SCH SCI	10	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	18
OH	JANE ADDAMS VOC SCH	32	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	34
	JEFFERSON TECH COL	17	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	18
	MUSKINGUM AREA TECH	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	16
OK	OSCAR ROSE JR COL	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	7
OR	BLUE MOUNTAIN C.C.	7	5	2	0	0	1	1	0	16
	CHEMERKETA COMM COL	26	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	30
	LANE COMM COL	8	7	6	0	0	0	1	0	22
	LINN BENTON COMM COL	22	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	25
	PORTLAND COMM COL	41	7	2	0	1	0	2	4	57
	OREGON INST OF TECH	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
PA	CENTRAL MONTGOMERY *									
	C.C.OF PHILADELPHIA	8	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	13
	HARCUM JR COLLEGE	14	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	18
	LEHIGH COUNTY C.C.	20	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	24
	LUZERNE COUNTY C.C.	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	20
	MANOR JR COLLEGE	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
	MEDIAN SCH ALLIED H	44	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	47
	MERCYHURST COLLEGE	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
	MURRELL DOBBINS AREA	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
	NORTHAMPTON COUNTY	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
PR	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	28	10	3	1	1	0	0	13	56
	UNIV. OF PUERTO RICO	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
RI	C.C.OF RHODE ISLAND	12	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	25
SC	FLORENCE-DARLINGTON	12	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	18
	GREENVILLE TECH COL	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
	MCDUFFIE VOC SCHOOL	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	9
	MED U OF S CAROLINA	23	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	29
	MIDLANDS TECH COL	16	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	24
	SPARTANBURG TECH COL	19	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	23
	YORK TECHNICAL COL	12	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	16

+ INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

* PROGRAM IS DISCONTINUED

TABLE 6
LEVEL OF EDUCATION OF STUDENTS ENTERING FIRST YEAR
(CONT'D)

STATE	SCHOOL	H.S. DIP.	1 YR. COLL.	2 YR. COLL.	ASSOC. DEGREE	3 YR. COLL.	4 YR. COLL.	BACC. DEGREE	OTHER	1ST-YR. ENROLL.
SD	LAKE AREA VOC-TECH	29	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
TN	CHATTANOOGA ST TECH	14	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	30
	E TENN ST UNIV.	8	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	11
	KNOXVILLE CITY SCH	12	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	17
	MEMPHIS AREA VOC-TEC	23	4	2	0	1	0	0	2	32
	VOLUNTEER ST C.C.	4	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	13
TX	AMARILLO COLLEGE	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
	DEL MAR COLLEGE	14	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	19
	EL CENTRO COLLEGE	10	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	15
	EL PASO COMM COL	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
	GRAYSON COUNTY COL	12	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	18
	HOUSTON COMM COL	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
	S ANTONIO COMM COL	41	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	43
	SHEPPARD AIR FORCE	241	40	23	3	13	1	1	0	322
	TARRANT COUNTY JR	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
	TEXAS ST TECH-WACO	55	3	0	5	0	1	0	0	64
	TEXAS ST-SWEETWATER	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
	U OF TEXAS-S ANTONIO	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
	U OF TEXAS-HOUSTON	6	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	10
UT	UTAH TECH COLL-PROVO	76	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	88
VT	CHAMPLAIN COLLEGE	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
	GREEN MT. COLLEGE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
VA	J SARGEANT REYNOLDS	26	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
	N VIRGINIA COMM COL	19	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	23
	OLD DOMINION COLLEGE	14	8	6	0	1	0	0	0	29
	VIRGINIA WESTERN CC	14	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	18
	WYTHEVILLE COMM COL	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
WA	BELLINGHAM VOC-TECH	27	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	31
	CLOVER PARK VOC-TECH	30	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
	EDMONDS COMM COL	4	10	4	0	1	0	0	0	19
	HIGHLINE COMM COL	12	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	15
	KINMAN BUSINESS U.	24	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
	L H BATES VOC-TECH	40	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
	OLYMPIA TECH C.C.	32	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
	SEATTLE CENTRAL C.C.	17	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	24
	SPOKANE COMM COL	33	9	2	0	1	0	0	0	45
WI	BLACKHAWK TECH INST	21	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	26
	FOX VALLEY TECH INST	63	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
	GATEWAY TECH INST	21	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	30
	LAKE SHORE TECH INST	19	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	26
	MADISON AREA TECH	22	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	23
	MILWAUKEE AREA TECH	21	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	29
	NORTH WISC TECH INST	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
	WEST WISC TECH INST	33	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	36
WY	SHERIDAN COLLEGE	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	9
		5887	1155	283	65	80	15	36	108	7886

A1475-8.5 A

10/82



**Applicant Analysis /
First-Year Enrollment
Dental Laboratory
Technology**

1981/82

SUPPLEMENT 5
TO THE
ANNUAL REPORT 1981/82
DENTAL AUXILIARY EDUCATION

This report, Applicant Analysis/First-Year Enrollment--Dental Laboratory Technology, 1981-82, contains information gathered in The Annual Survey of Dental Auxiliary Education Programs, 1981-82. The information reported here is divided as follows:

Table 1	Admission policies
Table 2	Applicant and first-year enrollment data
Table 3	Criteria used in admission process
Table 4	Programs that accept out-of-state or out-of-district students
Table 5	Programs with provisions for advanced placement
Table 6	Level of education of students entering first year

In 1981-82, 33 students were admitted without minimum requirements to dental laboratory technology programs (Table 1).

The number of applications made by women to dental laboratory technology programs was 1,150, while 1,409 applications were made by men. Eighty-four percent of the applications made by women met the minimum requirements for admissions, and interestingly enough 84% of the men's application met the minimum requirements for admission also. Since not all schools reported this information about their admission applications, these percentages are based on only those programs which provided such information.

Fifty-six programs reported accepting a total of 518 out-of-state students, and 29 programs in community colleges reported that they accepted a total of 102 out-of-district students (Table 4).

Forty-seven programs reported provisions for advanced placement. The number of students admitted with advanced placement for 1981-82 was 52 (Table 5).

The level of education of the first-year class of the dental laboratory technology programs is as follows: 68.7% of the students had earned a high school diploma or equivalent; 20.9% had completed 1 or 2 years of college; 1.5% had earned an associate degree; 4.7% had completed 3 or 4 years of college; while 3.5% had earned a baccalaureate degree. Only 0.6% had completed other levels of education. These percentages are based on those programs reporting such data (Table 6).

Division of Educational Measurements
Council on Dental Education
American Dental Association
211 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60611

August 1982

TABLE 1
ADMISSION POLICIES
1981-82

STATE	SCHOOL	MINIMUM EDUCATION REQUIRED	AVERAGE EDUCATION OF APPLICANTS	MINIMUM REQUIREMENTS MAY BE WAIVED	NUMBER ADMITTED NOT MEETING MIN. REQUIREMENTS
AL	UNIV OF ALABAMA	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
AR	PIMA COMM COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
CA	CITY COLLEGE OF S.F.	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	DIABLO VALLEY COL	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	L.A. CITY COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	MERCED COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	N/AV	0
	ORANGE COAST COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	YES	0
	PASADENA CITY COL	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	RIVERSIDE CITY COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
FL	INDIAN RIVER COMM C	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	LINDSEY HOPKINS ED C	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	PALM BEACH JR COL	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	PENSACOLA JR COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	SOUTHERN COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	2 YR COLLEGE	YES	0
GA	ATLANTA AREA TECH S	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	0
	ATLANTA COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	0
	AUGUSTA AREA TECH S	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
IL	LEWIS CLARK COMM COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	10
	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	TRITON COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	YES	0
IN	INDIANA ST U-EVANSVL	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	INDIANA U-PURDUE, FW	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
IA	KIRKWOOD COMM COL	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
KY	LEXINGTON TECH INST	H.SCH.-GED	2 YR COLLEGE	YES	8
LA	LOUISIANA ST UNIV.	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
MD	COMM COL BALTIMORE	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
	MONTGOMERY COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
MA	MIDDLESEX COMM COL	H.SCH.-GED	N/AV	NO	0
	QUINCY JR COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
MI	FERRIS STATE COLLEGE	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
	GRAND RAPIDS JR COL	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
MN	916 AREA VOC-TECH	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	1
	HENNEPIN TECH CTRS	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	YES	12

N/AV = NOT AVAILABLE

TABLE 1
ADMISSION POLICIES
(CONT'D)

STATE	SCHOOL	MINIMUM EDUCATION REQUIRED	AVERAGE EDUCATION OF APPLICANTS	MINIMUM REQUIREMENTS MAY BE WAIVED	NUMBER ADMITTED NOT MEETING MIN. REQUIREMENTS
MO	S LOUIS C.C. MERAMEC	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
NB	CENTRAL TECH C.C.	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	0
NJ	UNION COUNTY TECH I	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	N/AV	0
NY	NEW YORK CITY C.C. DUTCHESS COMM COL	H.SCH.-GED H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED 1 YR COLLEGE	NO YES	0 0
NC	DURHAM TECH	H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE	NO	0
OH	COLUMBUS TECH INST	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
OK	OSCAR ROSE JR COL	H.SCH.-GED	2 YR COLLEGE	YES	0
OR	PORTLAND COMM COL	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
PA	EDINBORO STATE COL MASTBAUM AREA VOC	H.SCH.-GED H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED H.SCH.-GED	NO NO	0 0
SC	GREENVILLE TECH COL MED U OF S CAROLINA	PROGRAM DISCONTINUED H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	0
SD	LAKE AREA VOC TECH	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	NO	0
TN	CLEVELAND ST COMM C EAST TENNESSEE ST U.	H.SCH.-GED H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED 1 YR COLLEGE	NO NO	0 0
TX	TEXAS ST TECH INST SHEPPARD AIR FORCE U OF TEXAS-S ANTONIO FT SAM HOUSTON	H.SCH.-GED OTHER H.SCH.-GED H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED H.SCH.-GED H.SCH.-GED H.SCH.-GED	YES NO NO NO	0 0 0 0
VA	J SARGEANT REYNOLDS N VIRGINIA COMM COL	H.SCH.-GED H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE H.SCH.-GED	NO NO	0 0
WA	L H BATES VOC TECH SEATTLE CENTRAL C.C.	H.SCH.-GED H.SCH.-GED	1 YR COLLEGE 1 YR COLLEGE	NO NO	0 0
WI	MILWAUKEE AREA TECH	H.SCH.-GED	H.SCH.-GED	YES	2

N/AV = NOT AVAILABLE

TOTAL 33

TABLE 2
APPLICANT AND FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT DATA
1981-82

STATE	SCHOOL	APPLICATIONS RECEIVED			APPLICANTS MEETING MINIMUM REQUIREMENTS			APPLICANTS OFFERED ADMITTANCE			FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT
		MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	
AL	UNIV OF ALABAMA	12	8	20	10	7	17	8	6	14	14
AR	PIMA COMM COLLEGE	10	12	22	9	12	21	9	12	21	16
CA	CITY COLLEGE OF S.F.	28	25	53	20	12	32	13	10	23	23
	DIABLO VALLEY COL	19	14	33	17	12	29	10	10	20	20
	L.A. CITY COLLEGE	87	28	115	50	19	69	40	10	50	49
	MERCED COLLEGE *										
	ORANGE COAST COLLEGE	31	18	49	22	15	37	22	15	37	31
	PASADENA CITY COL	35	16	51	28	15	43	14	10	24	21
	RIVERSIDE CITY COL	24	32	56	16	12	28	16	12	28	26
FL	INDIAN RIVER COMM C	6	15	21	5	14	19	3	11	14	12
	LINDSEY HOPKINS ED C	16	8	24	16	8	24	5	11	16	30
	PALM BEACH JR COL	38	31	69	32	27	59	21	18	39	20
	PENSACOLA JR COL	24	7	31	16	5	21	16	5	21	10
	SOUTHERN COLLEGE	6	20	26	6	20	26	6	20	26	43
GA	ATLANTA AREA TECH S	17	38	55	10	27	37	10	27	37	35
	ATLANTA COLLEGE	108	37	145	105	37	142	105	37	142	26
	AUGUSTA AREA TECH S	13	12	25	8	9	17	8	9	17	14
IL	LEWIS CLARK COMM COL	11	19	30	7	10	17	7	10	17	10
	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	38	29	67	38	29	67	27	21	48	48
	TRITON COLLEGE	45	40	85	44	40	84	27	13	40	40
IN	INDIANA ST U-EVANSVL	6	18	24	6	18	24	3	12	15	11
	INDIANA U-PURDUE,FW	15	32	47	13	31	44	13	31	44	25
IA	KIRKWOOD COMM COL	16	20	36	14	19	33	13	15	28	25
KY	LEXINGTON TECH INST	51	51	102	9	9	18	13	11	24	24
LA	LOUISIANA ST UNIV.	8	12	20	6	10	16	8	8	16	13
MD	COMM COL BALTIMORE	15	12	27	15	12	27	6	9	15	15
	MONTGOMERY COLLEGE	11	11	22	10	10	20	10	10	20	20
MA	MIDDLESEX COMM COL	14	20	34	11	16	27	7	11	18	12
	QUINCY JR COL	18	12	30	18	12	30	8	6	14	14
MI	FERRIS STATE COLLEGE	37	32	69	32	31	63	23	24	47	47
	GRAND RAPIDS JR COL **										
MN	916 AREA VOC-TECH	23	38	61	23	38	61	9	13	22	18
	HENNEPIN TECH CTRS	13	16	29	13	16	29	13	16	29	24

* INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

** NO FIRST-YEAR CLASS WAS ADMITTED FOR THE 1981-82 ACADEMIC YEAR

TABLE 2
APPLICANT AND FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT DATA
(CONT'D)

STATE	SCHOOL	APPLICATIONS RECEIVED			APPLICANTS MEETING MINIMUM REQUIREMENTS			APPLICANTS OFFERED ADMITTANCE			FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT
		MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	
MO	S LOUIS C.C. MERAMEC	20	24	44	11	9	20	11	9	20	14
NB	CENTRAL TECH C.C.	5	2	7	5	2	7	3	1	4	4
NJ	UNION COUNTY TECH I *										24
NY	NEW YORK CITY T.C. DUTCHESS COMM COL	114	76	190	78	52	130	39	26	65	68
		28	21	49	24	19	43	15	10	25	12
NC	DURHAM TECH	30	14	44	30	14	44	30	14	44	39
OH	COLUMBUS TECH INST	38	27	65	38	27	65	38	27	65	38
OK	OSCAR ROSE JR COL	6	6	12	4	5	9	3	5	8	8
OR	PORTLAND COMM COL	33	36	69	33	36	69	18	12	30	30
PA	EDINBORO STATE COL MASTBAUM AREA VOC	7	10	17	7	10	17	7	10	17	17
		18	25	43	11	20	31	11	20	31	13
SC	GREENVILLE TECH COL MED U OF S CAROLINA	PROGRAM DISCONTINUED			8	13	21	5	8	13	13
SD	LAKE AREA VOC TECH	8	9	17	8	9	17	8	9	17	14
TN	CLEVELAND ST COMM C EAST TENNESSEE ST U.	14	20	34	14	20	34	10	13	23	23
		9	13	22	9	13	22	3	6	9	9
TX	TEXAS ST TECH INST	47	29	76	47	29	76	47	29	76	39
	SHEPPARD AIR FORCE	124	62	186	124	62	186	124	62	186	186
	U OF TEXAS-S ANTONIO	20	13	33	17	11	28	17	10	27	18
	FT SAM HOUSTON *										250
VA	J SARGEANT REYNOLDS N VIRGINIA COMM COL	18	16	34	18	16	34	8	7	15	15
		15	13	28	14	11	25	13	10	23	23
WA	L H BATES VOC TECH SEATTLE CENTRAL C.C.	37	21	58	36	20	56	11	17	28	17
		15	13	28	15	13	28	12	8	20	20
WI	MILWAUKEE AREA TECH	N/AV	N/AV	53	N/AV	N/AV	31	N/AV	N/AV	31	16
		1409	1150	2612	1180	963	2174	926	746	1703	1665

N/AV = NOT AVAILABLE

* INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

TABLE 3
CRITERIA USED IN ADMISSION PROCESS
1981-82

STATE	SCHOOL	ACT	SAT	GATE	MANUAL DEXTERITY	H.SCH GPA	COLLEGE GPA	INTERVIEW	OTHER
AL	UNIV OF ALABAMA	X			X	X	X	X	X
AR	PIMA COMM COLLEGE			X	X				
CA	CITY COLLEGE OF S.F.				X				X
	DIABLO VALLEY COL				X				
	L.A. CITY COLLEGE				X				
	MERCED COLLEGE				X	X		X	
	ORANGE COAST COLLEGE			X	X				
	PASADENA CITY COL				X	X	X	X	X
	RIVERSIDE CITY COL								X
FL	INDIAN RIVER COMM C							X	X
	LINDSEY HOPKINS ED C								X
	PALM BEACH JR COL				X	X		X	
	PENSACOLA JR COL				X			X	X
	SOUTHERN COLLEGE				X	X	X	X	
GA	ATLANTA AREA TECH S		X					X	X
	ATLANTA COLLEGE				X	X		X	X
	AUGUSTA AREA TECH S		X		X	X	X		
IL	LEWIS CLARK COMM COL	X			X		X	X	
	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	X				X	X		X
	TRITON COLLEGE	X				X	X	X	
IN	INDIANA ST U-EVANSVL	X	X			X	X	X	X
	INDIANA U-PURDUE, FW	X	X						X
IA	KIRKWOOD COMM COL								X
KY	LEXINGTON TECH INST	X			X	X	X		X
LA	LOUISIANA ST UNIV.	X				X		X	
MD	COMM COL BALTIMORE				X	X	X		
	MONTGOMERY COLLEGE					X	X		X
MA	MIDDLESEX COMM COL					X	X	X	X
	QUINCY JR COL				X	X	X	X	X
MI	FERRIS STATE COLLEGE					X	X		X
	GRAND RAPIDS JR COL	X	X			X	X		X
MN	916 AREA VOC-TECH							X	
	HENNEPIN TECH CTRS			X		X		X	X

TABLE 3
CRITERIA USED IN ADMISSION PROCESS
(CONT'D)

STATE	SCHOOL	ACT	SAT	GATE	MANUAL DEXTERITY	H. SCH GPA	COLLEGE GPA	INTERVIEW	OTHER
MO	S LOUIS C.C. MERAMEC			X	X	X	X	X	X
NB	CENTRAL TECH C.C.					X		X	
NJ	UNION COUNTY TECH I		X			X		X	X
NY	NEW YORK CITY C.C. DUTCHESS COMM COL	X	X	X		X X	X	X	X
NC	DURHAM TECH				X				X
OH	COLUMBUS TECH INST				X			X	X
OK	OSCAR ROSE JR COL	X		X		X	X	X	
OR	PORTLAND COMM COL				X	X		X	X
PA	EDINBORO STATE COL MASTBAUM AREA VOC		X		X X	X		X X	X X
SC	GREENVILLE TECH COL MED U OF S CAROLINA	PROGRAM DISCONTINUED X	X			X	X	X	X
SD	LAKE AREA VOC TECH			X		X	X		
TN	CLEVELAND ST COMM C EAST TENNESSEE ST U.	X	X		X X	X	X	X X	
TX	TEXAS ST TECH INST SHEPPARD AIR FORCE U OF TEXAS-S ANTONIO PT SAM HOUSTON	X	X		X	X	X	X	X X X
VA	J SARGEANT REYNOLDS N VIRGINIA COMM COL				X				X X
WA	L H BATES VOC TECH SEATTLE CENTRAL C.C.				X	X		X	X
WI	MILWAUKEE AREA TECH					X			X

TABLE 4
PROGRAMS WHICH ACCEPT
OUT-OF-STATE OR OUT-OF-DISTRICT STUDENTS
1981-82

STATE	SCHOOL	OUT-OF-STATE APPLICANTS ACCEPTED	OUT-OF-DISTRICT APPLICANTS ACCEPTED	STATE	SCHOOL	OUT-OF-STATE APPLICANTS ACCEPTED	OUT-OF-DISTRICT APPLICANTS ACCEPTED
AL	UNIV OF ALABAMA	3	0	MD	S LOUIS C.C. MERAMEC	0	1
AR	PIMA COMM COLLEGE	1	1	NB	CENTRAL TECH C.C.	1	2
CA	CITY COLLEGE OF S.F.	0	6	NJ	UNION COUNTY TECH I	0	0
	DIABLO VALLEY COL	0	0	NY	NEW YORK CITY C.C.	5	0
	L.A. CITY COLLEGE	2	5		DUTCHESS COMM COL	2	7
	MERCED COLLEGE	0	0	NC	DURHAM TECH	3	0
	ORANGE COAST COLLEGE	0	3				
	PASADENA CITY COL	0	7	OH	COLUMBUS TECH INST	0	0
	RIVERSIDE CITY COL	0	2	OK	OSCAR ROSE JR COL	2	6
FL	INDIAN RIVER COMM C	0	2	OR	PORTLAND COMM COL	4	0
	LINDSEY HOPKINS ED C	7	0	PA	EDINBORO STATE COL	1	0
	PALM BEACH JR COL	4	7		MASTBAUM AREA VOC	0	11
	PENSACOLA JR COL	0	0	SC	GREENVILLE TECH COL	PROGRAM DISCONTINUED	
	SOUTHERN COLLEGE	3	0		MED U OF S CAROLINA	0	0
GA	ATLANTA AREA TECH S	0	0	SD	LAKE AREA VOC TECH	1	0
	ATLANTA COLLEGE	0	0	TN	CLEVELAND ST COMM C	0	0
	AUGUSTA AREA TECH S	1	0		EAST TENNESSEE ST U.	1	0
IL	LEWIS CLARK COMM COL	1	3	TX	TEXAS ST TECH INST	8	0
	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	12	0		SHEPPARD AIR FORCE	186	0
	TRITON COLLEGE	0	0		U OF TEXAS-S ANTONIO	1	0
IN	INDIANA ST U-EVANSVL	2	0		FT SAM HOUSTON	250	0
	INDIANA U-PURDUE, FW	1	0	VA	J SARGEANT REYNOLDS	0	3
IA	KIRKWOOD COMM COL	1	10		N VIRGINIA COMM COL	2	0
KY	LEXINGTON TECH INST	1	0	WA	L H BATES VOC TECH	0	0
LA	LOUISIANA ST UNIV.	0	0		SEATTLE CENTRAL C.C.	2	10
MD	COMM COL BALTIMORE	1	6	WI	MILWAUKEE AREA TECH	1	5
	MONTGOMERY COLLEGE	3	0				
MA	MIDDLESEX COMM COL	2	5				
	QUINCY JR COL	0	0				
MI	FERRIS STATE COLLEGE	2	0				
	GRAND RAPIDS JR COL	0	0				
MN	916 AREA VOC-TECH	1	0				
	HENNEPIN TECH CTRS	0	0				

TABLE 5
PROGRAMS WITH PROVISIONS FOR ADVANCED PLACEMENT
1981-82

STATE	SCHOOL	NUMBER OF STUDENTS ADMITTED WITH ADVANCED PLACEMENT 1981-82	STATE	SCHOOL	NUMBER OF STUDENTS ADMITTED WITH ADVANCED PLACEMENT 1981-82
AL	UNIV OF ALABAMA	0	NB	CENTRAL TECH C.C.	1
AR	PIMA COMM COLLEGE	1	NJ	UNION COUNTY TECH I	0
CA	CITY COLLEGE OF S.F.	0	NY	NEW YORK CITY C.C.	6
	DIABLO VALLEY COL	0		DUTCHESS COMM COL	0
	L.A. CITY COLLEGE	0	NC	DURHAM TECH	0
	ORANGE COAST COLLEGE	1			
	RIVERSIDE CITY COL	0	OH	COLUMBUS TECH INST	0
FL	INDIAN RIVER COMM C	0	OK	OSCAR ROSE JR COL	0
	PENSACOLA JR COL	0	OR	PORTLAND COMM COL	0
	SOUTHERN COLLEGE	3	PA	EDINBORO STATE COL	0
GA	ATLANTA AREA TECH S	0	SC	GREENVILLE TECH COL	PROGRAM DISCONTINUED
	ATLANTA COLLEGE	0		MED U OF S CAROLINA	4
IL	LEWIS CLARK COMM COL	0	SD	LAKE AREA VOC TECH	0
	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	TN	CLEVELAND ST COMM C	0
	TRITON COLLEGE	2		EAST TENNESSEE ST U.	0
IN	INDIANA ST U-EVANSVL	0	TX	TEXAS ST TECH INST	9
	INDIANA U-PURDUE, FW	0		U OF TEXAS-S ANTONIO	11
IA	KIRKWOOD COMM COL	0		FT SAM HOUSTON	2
KY	LEXINGTON TECH INST	0	VA	J SARGEANT REYNOLDS	0
MD	COMM COL BALTIMORE	0		N VIRGINIA COMM COL	0
	MONTGOMERY COLLEGE	1	WA	L H BATES VOC TECH	0
MI	FERRIS STATE COLLEGE	0		SEATTLE CENTRAL C.C.	0
	GRAND RAPIDS JR COL	0	WI	MILWAUKEE AREA TECH	5
MN	916 AREA VOC-TECH	4			
	HENNEPIN TECH CTRS	2			

TABLE 6
LEVEL OF EDUCATION OF STUDENTS ENTERING FIRST YEAR
1981-82

STATE	SCHOOL	H.S. DIP.	1 YR. COLL.	2 YR. COLL.	ASSOC. DEGREE	3 YR. COLL.	4 YR. COLL.	BACC. DEGREE	OTHER	1ST-YR. ENROLL.
AL	UNIV OF ALABAMA	7	5	0	0	1	0	0	1	14
AR	PIMA COMM COLLEGE	5	4	0	1	2	0	4	0	16
CA	CITY COLLEGE OF S.F.	11	7	0	3	0	0	2	0	23
	DIABLO VALLEY COL	7	3	4	0	2	3	1	0	20
	L.A. CITY COLLEGE *									49
	MERCED COLLEGE *									
	ORANGE COAST COLLEGE	6	20	2	0	2	0	1	0	31
	PASADENA CITY COL	9	3	2	3	0	0	4	0	21
	RIVERSIDE CITY COL	16	2	5	0	1	2	0	0	26
FL	INDIAN RIVER COMM C	10	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	12
	LINDSEY HOPKINS ED C	18	1	5	1	1	2	2	0	30
	PALM BEACH JR COL	13	2	2	0	1	1	0	1	20
	PENSACOLA JR COL	7	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	10
	SOUTHERN COLLEGE	24	6	3	5	1	0	4	0	43
GA	ATLANTA AREA TECH S	26	5	1	2	0	0	1	0	35
	ATLANTA COLLEGE *									26
	AUGUSTA AREA TECH S	5	4	1	1	0	0	3	0	14
IL	LEWIS CLARK COMM COL	5	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	10
	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	21	11	9	1	2	0	2	2	48
	TRITON COLLEGE	25	5	6	0	1	2	1	0	40
IN	INDIANA ST U-EVANSVL	5	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	11
	INDIANA U-PURDUE, FW	13	5	1	0	4	0	2	0	25
IA	KIRKWOOD COMM COL	21	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	25
KY	LEXINGTON TECH INST	3	13	2	0	1	2	3	0	24
LA	LOUISIANA ST UNIV.	1	3	5	0	3	0	1	0	13
MD	COMM COL BALTIMORE	12	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	15
	MONTGOMERY COLLEGE	11	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	20
MA	MIDDLESEX COMM COL	5	2	1	0	0	1	0	3	12
	QUINCY JR COL	10	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	14
MI	FERRIS STATE COLLEGE	36	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	47
	GRAND RAPIDS JR COL **									
MN	916 AREA VOC-TECH	12	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	18
	HENNEPIN TECH CTRS *									24

* INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

** NO FIRST-YEAR CLASS WAS ADMITTED FOR THE 1981-82 ACADEMIC YEAR

TABLE 6
LEVEL OF EDUCATION OF STUDENTS ENTERING FIRST YEAR
(CONT'D)

STATE	SCHOOL	H.S. DIP.	1 YR. COLL.	2 YR. COLL.	ASSOC. DEGREE	3 YR. COLL.	4 YR. COLL.	BACC. DEGREE	OTHER	1ST-YR. ENROLL.
MO	S LOUIS C.C. MERAMEC	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
NE	CENTRAL TECH C.C.	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
NJ	UNION COUNTY TECH I *									24
NY	NEW YORK CITY C.C.	83	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	88
	DUTCHESS COMM COL	3	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	12
NC	DURHAM TECH	16	10	2	0	1	2	7	0	38
OH	COLUMBUS TECH INST	21	6	5	0	3	0	0	3	28
OK	OSCAR ROSE JR COL	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	8
OR	PORTLAND COMM COL	22	3	3	0	1	0	1	0	30
PA	EDINBORO STATE COL	12	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	17
	MASTBAUM AREA VOC	9	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	13
SC	GREENVILLE TECH COL	PROGRAM DISCONTINUED								
	MED U OF S CAROLINA	8	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	13
SD	LAKE AREA VOC TECH	9	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	14
TN	CLEVELAND ST COMM C	11	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	23
	EAST TENNESSEE ST U.	1	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	9
TX	TEXAS ST TECH INST	36	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	39
	SHEPPARD AIR FORCE	174	7	1	1	1	2	0	0	186
	U OF TEXAS-S ANTONIO	10	2	2	1	1	0	2	0	18
	FT SAM HOUSTON	235	7	3	0	1	4	0	0	250
VA	J SARGEANT REYNOLDS	7	1	2	1	1	2	1	0	15
	N VIRGINIA COMM COL	18	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	23
WA	L H BATES VOC TECH	11	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	17
	SEATTLE CENTRAL C.C.	3	6	4	0	3	2	2	0	20
WI	MILWAUKEE AREA TECH	6	2	5	1	1	1	0	0	16
		1059	213	110	23	42	31	54	10	1665

* INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE